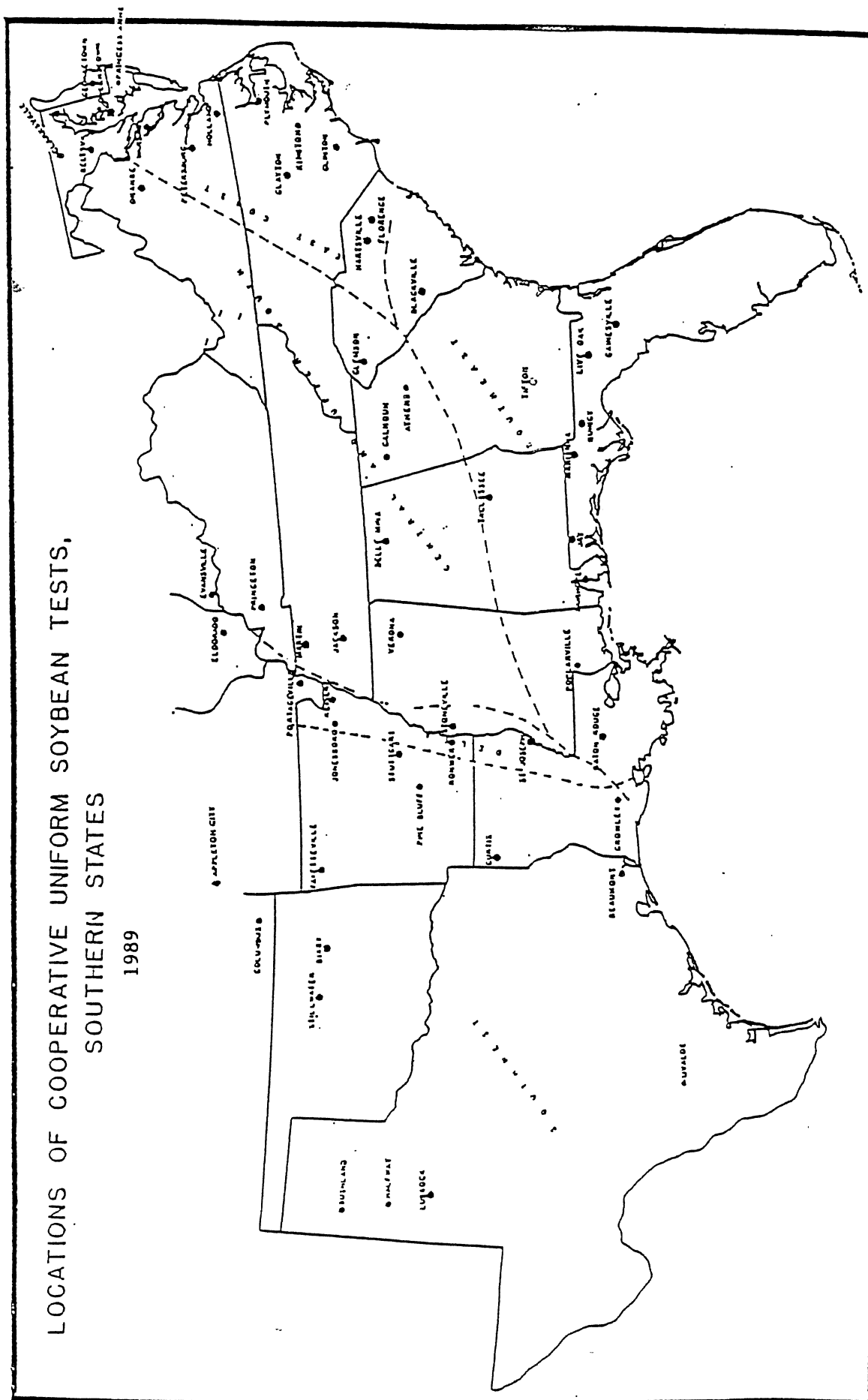


THE UNIFORM SOYBEAN TESTS SOUTHERN REGION 1989

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE
COOPERATING WITH
STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
SOUTHERN REGION
STONEVILLE, MISSISSIPPI**

1989



THE UNIFORM SOYBEAN TESTS

SOUTHERN STATES

1989

COMPILED BY:

Edgar E. Hartwig
P.O. Box 196
Stoneville, Mississippi 38776

From data supplied by:

P.B. Cregan, Beltsville, MD
W.J. Kenworthy, Maryland
R. Uniatowski, Newark, DE
David E. Starner, Orange, VA
E.G. Sagaral, Warsaw, VA
G. Buss, Blacksburg, VA
J.W. Burton, North Carolina
E.R. Shipe, South Carolina
H.R. Boerma, Athens, GA
P.L. Raymer, Griffin, GA
D. Weaver, Auburn, AL
E. Cardin, Fairhope, AL
Kuell Hinson, Gainesville, FL
R.D. Barnett, Quincy, FL
H.A. Peacock, Jay, FL
T. Pfeiffer, Kentucky
N.B. Christensen, Clovis, NM
Harry Henderson, Martin, TN

C.R. Tutt, Princeton, KY
M. Schmidt, Carbondale, IL
F.L. Allen, Knoxville, TN
Gordon G. Percell, Jackson, TN
E.E. Hartwig, Stoneville, MS
S.C. Anand, Portageville, MO
C.E. Caviness, Arkansas
Ira Eldridge, Keiser, AR
D. Widick, Jonesboro, AR
D. Bouquet, St. Joseph, IA
B.G. Harville, Baton Rouge, LA
James L. Rabb, Bossier City, LA
W.T. Schapaugh, Jr., Kansas
J. Murray, Oklahoma
R.D. Brigham, Lubbock, TX
G. Bowers, Beaumont, TX
L.D. Young, Jackson, TN
Paul Reese, Holland, VA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION -----	4
LOCATION OF NURSERIES -----	6
METHODS -----	8
GROUP IV-S TESTS:	
Uniform -----	10
Preliminary -----	26
GROUP V TESTS:	
Uniform -----	34
Preliminary -----	50
GROUP VI TESTS:	
Uniform -----	58
Preliminary -----	74
GROUP VII TESTS:	
Uniform -----	82
Preliminary -----	98
GROUP VIII TESTS:	
Uniform -----	106
Preliminary -----	122

ACKNOWLEDGMENT: Oil and protein determinations were made at the Northern Regional Research Center, Peoria, Illinois, under the supervision of Dr James Cavins and Donna Thomas.

Issued March 1990

INTRODUCTION

The Soybean Production Research Program has been directed toward the development of improved strains of soybeans and the obtaining of fundamental information necessary to the efficient breeding of strains to meet specific needs. Breeding lines are developed and evaluated in the several federal and state research programs. As breeding lines demonstrate specific qualities in the individual programs, they are advanced to the preliminary and southern uniform regional tests, conducted in cooperation with research workers in the southern states. This testing program enables breeders to evaluate new strains under a wide variety of conditions, and permits new strains to be put into production in a minimum amount of time.

Eleven uniform test groups have been established to evaluate the best strains developed in the breeding programs. The groups 00 through IV are adapted in the northern part of the United States, and the groups IV-S through VIII are grown in the southern part. Within their area of adaptation, there is a maturity range of 12 to 18 days within each maturity class. The best standard varieties available of each maturity class are used as check varieties with which to compare new strains as to seed yield, chemical composition, maturity, height, lodging, seed quality, and reaction to diseases and nematodes. For the groups grown in the southern area, the major check varieties are: Douglas, Stafford, Essex, Forrest, Leflore, Sharkey, Stonewall, Thomas and Kirby. At Stoneville, Mississippi, where all maturity classes will mature, the approximate maturity dates of these varieties when planted during the first half of May are: Douglas and Stafford, September 7; Essex, September 25; Forrest, October 1; Leflore, October 16; Braxton, October 25; and Kirby, November 4.

A wide range of soil and climatic conditions exists in the regions. As an aid in recognizing regional adaptation, the region has been subdivided into five rather broad areas which still represent a wide range of soil types. These are: (1) the East Coast, consisting of the Coastal Plain and Tidewater areas of the eastern shore of Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, and the upper half of South Carolina; (2) the Southeast, consisting primarily of the Coastal Plain soils of the Gulf Coast area, but also including similar soil from South Carolina, southward; (3) the Upper and Central South, including the Piedmont and loessal hill soils east of the Mississippi River; (4) the Delta area, composed of the alluvial soils along the Mississippi River from southern Missouri, southward; and (5) the Southwest, comprising Arkansas and Louisiana (outside the Delta), and Oklahoma and Texas. In the Southwest area, the potential soybean-growing areas would include the alluvial soils, the Gulf Coast of Louisiana and Texas, and the high plains of Texas. In this area, several of the tests receive supplemental irrigation. A map is included to illustrate the five production areas.

On nearly all of the soils, other than the alluvial soils along the Mississippi River, fertilization is essential for satisfactory soybean production. In the Western area, irrigation is necessary for successful production. A table showing soil types, soil test information, and rate of fertilization is included.

The soil test information is based upon analyses run by laboratories with the states. Different methods are used for extraction and reporting by the various laboratories. An attempt is being made to report phosphorus and potash on a high, medium, and low basis, since pounds per acre may have different meanings in accordance with the methods used. In most cases, soil samples were taken after the soybeans were mature.

STRAIN IDENTIFICATION

The strains designated by number carry a letter prefix. This letter identifies where each strain was selected:

Au - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn
Co - Coker's Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, South Carolina
D - Delta Branch Experiment Station and USDA-ARS
F - Florida Agricultural Experiment Station and USDA-ARS
G - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station
J - Delta Branch Experiment Stations, West Tennessee
Experiment Station and USDA-ARS
K - Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Ky - Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station
L - Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station and USDA-ARS
LS - Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
La - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Md - Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station and USDA-ARS
N - North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station and USDA-ARS
R - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
S - Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station
SC - Clemson Agricultural Experiment Station
Tn - Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station
Ts - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
V - Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station

* This annual report of activity of the Soybean Production *
* Research Program, as well as that of the state stations *
* which cooperate, is a progress report and as such may con- *
* tain statements which may or may not be verified by subse- *
* quent experiments. The fact that any statement has been *
* made herein does not necessarily constitute publication. *
* For this reason, citation to particular statements in the *
* report should not be published unless permission has been *
* granted previously by those concerned. *

LOCATION OF SOYBEAN NURSERIES ALONG WITH SOIL TYPE

Location	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	Soil	Highest yielding variety	Yield
<u>East Coast</u>								
Queenstown, MD	1*	1				Matapeake silt loam	Douglas	49
Warsaw, VA	1*	1*				Suffolk sandy loam	Essex	46
Holland, VA		1	1	1		Rains f. s. loam	Forrest	59
Plymouth, VA		1*	1*	1		Bladen f. s. loam	Sharkey	48
Kinston, ND			1	1		Norfolk sandy loam	Leflore	30
Clinton, NC			1*	1		Norfolk sandy loam	Stonewall	56
Florence, SC (A)			1	1	1	Goldsboro loamy sand	Sharkey	39
Florence, SC (B)				1	1	Goldsboro loamy sand	Stonewall	31
<u>Southeast</u>								
Blackville, SC			1	1*	1*	Norfolk loamy sand	Stonewall	36
Tifton, GA			1	1	1	Tifton sandy loam	Stonewall	42
Tallahassee, AL			1*	1*	1	Cahaba f. s. loam	Sharkey	35
Gainesville, FL				1	1*	Arredonda f. sand	Stonewall	38
Quincy, FL			1	1	1*	Norfolk sandy loam	Co6738	43
Jay, FL			1*	1*	1*	Red Bay sandy loam	Thomas	37
Fairhope, AL			1	1	1	Malbis f. s. l.	Sharkey	41
Baton Rouge, LA			1	1	1	Olivier silt loam	Thomas	42
<u>Upper & Central South</u>								
Orange, VA	1	1				Davidson clay loam	Stafford	42
Clemson, SC		1	1	1		Cecil sandy loam	Leflore	45
Calhoun, GA		1	1	1		Waynesboro loam	Sharkey	57
Athens, GA		1	1*	1*	1	Cecil sandy loam	Stonewall	48
Knoxville, TN	1	1				Sequatchie silt loam	Essex	47
Carbondale, IL	1*	1				Stoy silt loam	Stafford	45
Villa Ridge, IL	1						Stafford	45
Princeton, KY	1*	1				Crider silt loam	Forrest	57
Martin, TN	1	1				Falaja silt loam	Forrest	56
Tiptonville, TN	1	1				Morganfield silt loam	Stafford	47
Jackson, TN		1	1			Lexington silt loam	Sharkey	48

Location	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	Soil	Highest yielding variety	Yield
<u>Delta</u>								
Poplarville, MS(A)	1*	1*	1			Tiptonville s. l.	Stafford	50
Poplarville, MS(B)	1	1	1			Sharkey clay	Stafford	43
Keiser, AR	1*	1*	1*			Sharkey silty clay	Stafford	61
Jonesboro, AR	1	1	1			Calloway silt loam	Stafford	43
Pine Tree, AR	1	1	1			Calloway silt loam	Stafford	56
Stoneville, MS(A)	1	1*	1*	1*	1	Bosket f. s. l.	Forrest	42
Stoneville, MS(B)	1*	1*	1*	1*	1*	Sharkey clay		
Rohwer, AR			1	1*		Perry clay	Stonewall	46
St. Joseph, LA		1	1	1		Sharkey clay	Sharkey	43
<u>West</u>								
Ottowa, KS	1*	1				Woodson s. loam	Douglas	45
Pittsburg, KS	1	1				Parsons silt loam	Douglas	52
Chanute, KS	1	1				Parson silt loam	Douglas	42
Bixby, OK	1	1	1			Reinach silt loam	Forrest	46
Stuttgart, AR		1	1	1		Crowley silt loam	Sharkey	49
Bossier City, LA		1	1	1		Norwood v.f.s.l.	Sharkey	42
Beaumont, TX		1	1	1*	1*	Beranard-Morey s.c.l.	Sharkey	33
Lubbock TX	1	1				Acuff loam	Stafford	54
Bushland, TX	1					Acuff loam	Douglas	45
Clovis, NM	1					Pullman s. c. l.	Stafford	27

¹Fertilizer applied converted to pounds N, P₂O₅, K₂O. For example:
400# of 2-12-12 equals 8-48-48.

* Preliminary nursery also grown.

METHODS

The uniform nurseries were planted in 4-row plots with 3 replications. All seed was packeted at Stoneville, Mississippi for planting 19-foot rows. In most cases a 16-foot section was harvested from each of the two center rows. Randomized block designs are used for groups. Row widths at the different locations vary from 30 to 40 inches. An attempt was made to follow the best cultural and management practices in conducting these strain comparisons.

The preliminary nurseries were planted in 4-row plots with 2 replications at each of 6 to 8 locations.

Planting rate - all strains were packeted for planting at the rate of 9 seeds per foot, in 36-inch rows.

Yields are taken by harvesting a 16-foot length from the mid-section of each plot. Actual seed weights are recorded after the seed of strains have a uniform moisture content. A bushel weight of 60 pounds is used in determining bushels per acre.

Shattering notes, where taken, are on the border rows, 14 days after maturity. The estimates are recorded on a scale of 1 to 5 as follows:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 - no shattering | 4 - 9 to 19% shattered |
| 2 - 1 to 3% shattered | 5 - over 20% shattered |
| 3 - 4 to 8% shattered | |

Chemical composition - oil percent and protein percent were determined from representative locations. Percentage composition of the seed is expressed on a moisture-free basis. All chemical analyses are made at Peoria, Illinois.

Seed size for each strain was determined from a composite sample from all replications at a location. Seed size is reported for the locations where seed was analyzed for chemical composition and is reported as weight in grams per 100 seeds.

Lodging notes are recorded on a scale of 1 to 5 according to the following criteria:

- 1 - almost all plants erect
- 2 - either all plants leaning slightly, or a few plants down
- 3 - either all plants leaning moderately, or 25 to 50% of the plants down
- 4 - either all plants leaning considerably, or 50 to 80% of the plants down
- 5 - all plants down badly

Height is determined as the average length of plants in a plot from the ground to the top extremity at time of maturity.

Maturity is taken as the date when the pods are dry and most of the leaves have dropped. Under most conditions, the stems are also dry. Maturity in all summaries is expressed as days earlier (-) or later (+) than a standard or reference variety. Reference varieties used from the different uniform tests are as follows: Group IV, Douglas; Group V, Essex; Group VI, Leflore; Group VII, Braxton; and Group VIII, Kirby.

Seed quality is rated from 1 to 5 according to the following scale:

1 - very good; 2 - good; 3 - fair; 4 - poor; 5 - very poor

The factors considered in estimating seed quality are development of seed, wrinkling damage, and brightness. While the seed quality score indicates relative appearance of seed for the several varieties at one location, considerable difference can exist among factors responsible for the poorer grades in different locations.

Disease and nematode ratings: Ratings are made on a 1 to 5 basis with 1 being resistant and 5 very susceptible or in other cases rated R - resistant, M - moderate, and S - susceptible.

All strains of V maturity and later are resistant to bacterial pustule. Very little injury was observed from phytophthora rot in 1988.

Plantings were made in the greenhouse at Athens, Georgia for Meloidogyne incognita and M. arenaria ratings and in the field near Blackville, South Carolina for M. arenaria ratings.

Plantings were made in the greenhouse at Jackson, Tennessee in soil infested with the soybean cyst nematode. Separate plantings were made to evaluate strains for reaction to SCN race 3 and 4.

Plantings were made in the field cage at Stoneville to evaluate for feeding by soybean looper. Plantings were made in single hills spaced 18 inches in the row with rows spaced 30 inches. Two replications were grown. A heavy population of moths were released at the time plants were in about the fourth to fifth trifoliate state.

Statistical analyses - yield data are analyzed by analysis of variance. Differences necessary to indicate difference among strains (odds 19:1) are reported for each locations. Yield data from tests with extremely low yields or an extremely high coefficient of variability are not included in calculating averages.

UNIFORM GROUP IV-S

1989

<u>Variety or strain</u>	<u>Parentage</u>	<u>Generation composited</u>
1. Douglas	Williams X Calland	F ₅
2. Stafford	V66-318 X V68-2331	F ₅
3. K1130	Forrest X Hobbit	F ₅
4. K1133	V75-345 X S76-2120	F ₅
5. Md83-5008	L70L-3048 X D74-7824	F ₅
6. K1154	V76-482 X Essex	F ₅
7. S85-1163	L77-443 X L77-906	F ₅
8. V83-1357	Essex(3) X L73-811	F ₄
9. LS82-3646	Forrest X (Dorman X SRF 400)	F ₅
10. S85-1725	Peking X Elf	F ₅
11. S86-4499	L77-443 X L77-906	F ₅
12. V84-484	Md71-1643-82 X Will	F ₅

Background of lines used as parents:

V66-318 is a selection from D53-184 X J22 which was grown in Preliminary Group IV-S in 1968.

V68-2331 is a selection from York X Clark which was grown in Uniform Group V in 1971.

V75-345 is a selection from Essex X Shore.

S76-2120 is a selection from D67-3297 X Essex. D67-3297 is a selection from Hill(2) X PI 171442.

L70L-3048 is a selection from L15 (Wayne Rps) X D64-3146.

D64-3146 is a selection from D49-2491(5) X Hawkeye.

D74-7824 is a selection from Forrest X D70-3001. D70-3001 is of the same parentage as Centennial.

V76-462 is a selection from Essex X SRF400.

L77-443 is a selection from Union X L75-8020. L75-8020 is a Corsoy type resistant to phytophthora rot.

L77-906 is a Corsoy type resistant to phytophthora rot.

Md77-1643-88 is a selection from Adelphi X PI157483

UNIFORM GROUP IV-S

1989

Uniform Group IV-S nurseries were grown at 22 locations. Results from these plantings are summarized in Tables 1-7. Table 1 gives a general summary of performance which includes 1, 2 and 3-year seed yield data, 1, 2 and 3-year oil and protein data, along with general agronomic characteristics, response to soybean cyst nematodes and purple stain. Results from individual locations are reported in Tables 2-7.

Plantings were made in the greenhouse to rate the individual strains to SCN Races 3 and 4. Five strains were resistant to SCN Race 3 and three strains were resistant to Races 3 and 4. Information on purple stain development was reported from Orange and Warsaw, Virginia. At Warsaw Douglas had 37% of the seed showing stain, while five strains showed no stain.

Three strains, K1130, K1133 and Md83-5008 have been evaluated three years. All three are at the late side of maturity to IV-S, similar in maturity to Stafford. Md83-5008 has a three-year mean seed yield advantage over Stafford in each of the production regions. This strain is being increased for release and will be named as a cultivar. It is resistant to SCN Race 3.

TABLE 1 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN UNIFORM
GROUP IV-S, 1989

	NO. OF LOCATIONS	DOUGLAS	STAFFORD	K1130	K1133	MD83 5008
Seed Yield - 1989						
East Coast	2	48.4	43.7	46.6	48.4	47.5
Upper and Central South	7	32.5	45.8	42.6	41.0	47.8
Delta	7	28.7	46.3	38.2	44.7	54.5
West	7	41.4	40.5	38.9	36.6	39.7
1988-89						
East Coast		40.8	39.7	41.1	43.0	42.2
Upper & Central South		33.6	42.9	41.9	40.4	44.2
Delta		31.5	45.8	59.4	43.6	52.4
West		40.5	41.5	41.3	39.1	41.4
1987-89						
East Coast		37.4	37.6	40.3	40.7	40.0
Upper & Central South		31.5	41.2	39.1	39.0	43.1
Delta		35.0	45.5	39.1	43.6	50.4
West		42.7	44.0	44.9	41.0	43.8
Oil Content - 1989						
		21.3	21.3	21.5	21.2	21.1
1988-89		21.6	21.8	22.6	21.5	21.5
1987-89		21.5	21.6	22.1	21.3	21.4
Protein Content - 1989						
		40.9	39.6	37.4	38.4	39.0
1988-89		40.8	39.3	37.0	37.9	38.4
1987-89		41.0	39.5	37.4	38.3	38.6
Seed size						
		19.0	13.1	11.5	13.3	13.8
Maturity index						
		10-01	+7	+8	+7	+8
Height						
		30	29	28	34	32
Seed quality						
		3.0	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.7
Purple stain %						
		3.7	0	0	1.0	0.3
SCN race 3						
		S	S	S	S	R
SCN race 4						
		S	S	S	S	S
Flower color						
		W	P	W	P	W
Pubescence color						
		T	G	T	G	T
Pod wall color						
		Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn

TABLE 1 - (continued)

	K1154	S85 1163	V83- 1357	LS82- 3646	S85- 1725	S86- 4499	V84- 484
Seed Yield - 1989							
East Coast	50.1	48.9	49.5	47.5	50.3	48.9	44.8
Upper and Central South	46.5	43.0	44.3	47.3	40.0	44.9	44.2
Delta	44.1	50.0	45.5	50.7	49.5	51.4	44.2
West	42.4	42.7	48.0	36.4	39.1	42.7	43.5
1988-89							
East Coast	43.9	41.3	42.9				
Upper & Central South	42.7	40.7	42.7				
Delta	42.4	45.7	45.3				
West	42.9	41.5	43.9				
1987-89							
East Coast							
Upper & Central South							
Delta							
West							
Oil Content - 1989	20.9	20.8	20.1	20.7	20.4	21.4	21.7
1988-89	21.0	21.3	20.3				
1987-89							
Protein Content -							
1989	40.9	39.6	42.2	40.7	41.6	39.5	40.4
1988-89	40.7	39.1	42.0				
1987-89							
Seed size	13.4	17.4	13.5	14.2	15.5	17.6	16.3
Maturity index	+6	+2	+7	+6	-2	0	+1
Height	27	38	29	33	35	38	37
Seed quality	1.6	2.6	1.6	1.8	2.6	2.6	2.2
Purple stain %	0	17.0	0	0	7.0	14.0	13.0
SCN race 3	S	R	S	R	R	R	S
SCN race 4	S	R	S	S	R	R	S
Flower color	P	P	P	P	W	P	W
Pubescence color	G	T	T	T	T	T	G
Pod wall color	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn

TABLE 2 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP IV-S, 1989

LOCATION	DOUGLAS	STAFFORD	K1130	K1133	MD83- 5008	K1154
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	49.7	43.3	47.3	42.8	46.3	48.7
WARSAW, VA	47.0	44.1	45.8	53.9	48.6	51.5
MEAN	48.4	43.7	46.6	48.4	47.5	50.1
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	40.6	42.7	49.9	38.6	44.8	45.3
KNOXVILLE, TN	20.6	45.0+	38.7+	40.8+	56.3+	50.6+
CARBONDALE, IL	25.5	45.4	48.2	37.9	49.5	44.0
VILLA RIDGE, IL	38.3	44.8	40.2	45.2	48.2	48.5
PRINCETON, KY	42.0	53.8+	62.5+	51.7	48.4	61.3+
MARTIN, TN	37.5	41.3	32.3	39.4	44.2	36.3
TIPTONVILLE, TN	24.1	47.6+	27.8	34.3	44.9+	41.0+
MEAN	32.7	45.8	42.8	41.1	48.0	46.7
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	18.7	49.5+	36.6+	43.9+	59.3+	51.9+
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	26.4	43.3+	30.1	36.4+	48.5+	27.9
KEISER, AR	35.0	60.6	46.4	55.9	65.9	57.3
JONESBORO, AR	26.4	43.0+	45.7+	39.2+	48.1+	43.9+
PINE TREE, AR	35.3	50.1+	38.9	46.8+	52.0+	46.3+
STONEVILLE, MS(A)	30.3	30.9	31.1	45.7+	52.9+	37.2+
STONEVILLE, MS(B)*	0.7	3.2	13.4	12.3	28.6	23.2
MEAN	28.7	46.2	38.1	44.7	54.5	44.1
<u>WEST</u>						
CHANUTE, KS	41.7	37.9-	41.4	37.6-	43.9	34.6
OTTAWA, KS	45.5	29.8-	36.5-	28.7-	33.9-	37.7-
PITTSBURG, KS	52.7	49.9	48.2	40.7-	41.7-	52.6
BIXBY, OK	35.0	43.0+	41.0+	37.0	40.0+	45.0+
BUSHLAND, TX	44.5	41.5	41.8	36.3	37.0	39.1
LUBBOCK, TX	51.0	54.0	41.1	50.3	51.2	47.2
CLOVIS, NM	18.6	27.1+	22.5	25.6	39.4+	34.9+
MEAN	41.3	40.5	38.9	36.6	41.0	41.6

*Not included in mean

(+) - Strains yielding significantly more (odds 19:1 or greater) than Douglas.

(-) - Strains yielding significantly less (odds 19:1 or greater) than Douglas.

TABLE 2 - (continued)

LOCATION	V83- 1357	LS82- 3646	S85- 1725	S86- 4499	V84 484	L.S.D. (.05)	C.V. (%)
<u>EAST COAST</u>							
QUEENSTOWN, MD	46.6	48.3	46.5	47.5	42.6	5.7	7.3
WARSAW, VA	52.4	46.7	54.1	50.3	46.9	12.6	
MEAN	49.5	47.5	50.3	48.9	44.8		
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>							
ORANGE, VA	41.6	43.6	35.2	44.5	45.0	9.4	13.1
KNOXVILLE, TN	44.9	47.1	36.1	43.2	41.0	7.9	10.7
CARBONDALE, IL	45.9	46.9	48.3	50.7	49.8	6.1	7.9
VILLA RIDGE, IL	48.2	50.7	45.5	50.0	40.4		7.6
PRINCETON, KY	54.5	57.1	42.0	44.5	50.5	9.7	11.2
MARTIN, TN	36.6	44.2	36.3	39.7	43.0	9.0	13.5
TIPTONVILLE, TN	39.7	43.0	37.6	43.1	41.3	10.4	12.0
MEAN	44.5	47.5	40.1	45.1	44.4		
<u>DELTA</u>							
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	49.0	62.6	58.3	67.5	43.4	11.0	12.9
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	27.4	41.2	35.8	39.7	34.1	5.3	8.8
KEISER, AR	62.0	63.4	63.3	58.6	60.1	6.3	6.4
JONESBORO, AR	50.2	45.5	45.1	49.3	49.2	8.4	11.4
PINE TREE, AR	44.6	51.3	49.6	45.1	50.2	5.0	6.3
STONEVILLE, MS(A)	39.5	40.0	44.7	42.6	33.0	7.0	10.5
STONEVILLE, MS(B)	20.6	14.4	18.6	14.2	11.6	5.4	22.0
MEAN	45.5	50.7	49.5	50.5	45.0	.	.
<u>WEST</u>							
CHANUTE, KS	38.2	35.4	36.6	42.2	40.2	3.5	5.3
OTTAWA, KS	32.4	37.6	34.4	41.2	38.2	7.6	12.3
PITTSBURG, KS	43.4	39.0	45.0	51.9	52.8	7.1	8.9
BIXBY, OK	39.0	34.0	39.0	45.0	45.0	4.5	
BUSHLAND, TX	33.9	34.1	31.6	37.6	38.0	4.3	6.7
LUBBOCK, TX	46.4	45.4	42.1	42.0	46.2	7.0	8.8
CLOVIS, NM	35.7	31.0	32.5	43.0	42.0	7.2	15.4
MEAN	38.4	36.6	37.3	43.3	43.2		

TABLE 3 - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND SEED SIZE FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP IV-S, 1989

LOCATION	DOUGLAS	STAFFORD	K1130	K1133	MD88- 5008	K1154
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	20.9	19.8	20.4	20.8	20.8	20.2
WARSAW, VA	21.5	21.2	21.5	22.3	21.3	21.1
ORANGE, VA	20.6	20.6	21.1	20.7	20.2	19.6
KNOXVILLE, TN	22.7	22.0	22.4	22.6	22.2	21.8
CARBONDALE, IL	0.0	21.8	21.9	20.9	21.7	20.8
PRINCETON, KY	19.8	20.7	21.4	20.3	19.9	20.9
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	22.5	22.9	22.8	22.5	22.3	21.6
KEISER, AR	21.7	22.1	21.9	22.5	22.2	21.5
PITTSBURG, KS	19.7	9.7	19.0	18.3	18.4	18.9
LUBBOCK, TX	22.6	22.4	22.4	21.5	21.8	22.1
MEAN	19.2	21.3	21.5	21.2	21.1	20.9
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	39.8	40.4	37.3	37.9	38.8	41.0
WARSAW, VA	41.4	40.4	38.7	39.8	40.4	42.2
ORANGE, VA	38.9	38.3	35.3	36.4	37.2	40.5
KNOXVILLE, TN	42.1	40.3	38.0	38.6	40.1	41.2
CARBONDALE, IL	0.0	38.7	36.6	39.0	37.7	40.0
PRINCETON, KY	43.9	40.7	38.4	40.8	41.6	41.9
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	39.5	38.3	36.9	37.5	39.0	40.0
KEISER, AR	42.0	41.0	39.2	38.1	39.6	41.2
PITTSBURG, KS	41.8	39.0	37.6	39.3	39.1	41.8
LUBBOCK, TX	38.5	38.7	36.6	36.6	36.9	38.7
MEAN	36.8	39.6	37.4	38.4	39.0	40.9
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	22.6	13.9	13.0	14.4	15.9	14.9
WARSAW, VA	19.5	13.2	12.7	14.0	14.0	14.3
ORANGE, VA	18.7	13.4	12.0	12.9	14.6	14.4
KNOXVILLE, TN	17.0	14.7	13.3	16.0	16.3	16.0
CARBONDALE, IL	18.0	12.0	10.4	12.1	11.6	11.8
PRINCETON, KY	20.7	14.3	12.1	13.6	14.8	13.8
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	15.0	12.2	10.2	12.3	12.1	12.0
KEISER, AR	18.5	12.0	8.5	11.0	13.5	11.0
PITTSBURG, KS	21.1	11.7	10.9	13.1	11.3	13.0
LUBBOCK, TX	18.6	13.7	12.0	13.5	13.9	13.1
MEAN	19.0	13.1	11.5	13.3	13.8	13.4

TABLE 3 - (continued)

LOCATION	S85- 1163	V83- 1357	LS82- 3646	S85- 1725	S86- 4499	V84- 484
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	20.8	20.3	19.6	19.9	20.6	21.1
WARSAW, VA	20.9	21.5	20.9	20.5	21.8	21.9
ORANGE, VA	20.6	19.3	20.5	20.1	21.1	20.9
KNOXVILLE, TN	21.6	20.6	21.2	21.9	22.0	23.2
CARBONDALE, IL	20.5	19.6	20.8	20.5	21.5	21.2
PRINCETON, KY	19.8	19.9	20.8	19.3	20.1	20.6
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	21.8	20.4	21.8	21.0	22.3	22.6
KEISER, AR	21.3	20.7	21.6	20.8	22.4	22.8
PITTSBURG, KS	18.9	17.8	18.1	19.0	20.1	20.2
LUBBOCK, TX	21.7	21.0	21.6	21.6	22.0	22.4
MEAN	20.8	20.1	20.7	20.5	21.4	21.7
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	36.8	42.0	40.5	40.2	37.1	39.1
WARSAW, VA	41.4	41.9	42.3	43.8	40.0	42.4
ORANGE, VA	36.2	42.1	38.4	38.8	37.0	39.2
KNOXVILLE, TN	39.7	42.6	42.2	41.9	39.5	40.4
CARBONDALE, IL	40.2	42.0	39.7	41.6	39.8	39.9
PRINCETON, KY	44.0	43.8	42.0	43.7	44.5	44.5
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	38.5	41.2	40.2	41.3	38.2	39.3
KEISER, AR	40.7	42.3	40.9	42.2	39.9	40.5
PITTSBURG, KS	39.7	43.9	41.0	42.4	39.6	39.3
LUBBOCK, TX	39.0	40.1	40.0	40.5	39.0	39.7
MEAN	39.6	42.2	40.7	41.6	39.5	40.4
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	19.2	15.1	14.9	16.9	18.4	17.6
WARSAW, VA	20.3	13.9	14.3	16.7	20.1	15.7
ORANGE, VA	16.9	13.8	14.6	15.6	18.3	17.9
KNOXVILLE, TN	17.3	16.0	16.3	16.7	17.3	17.3
CARBONDALE, IL	14.7	12.2	11.8	13.5	15.6	14.8
PRINCETON, KY	19.1	14.4	14.7	17.4	16.8	18.3
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	16.1	12.5	14.0	13.5	16.0	14.9
KEISER, AR	16.0	12.0	14.0	14.0	16.5	14.0
PITTSBURG, KS	17.1	11.7	12.1	16.8	18.2	15.1
LUBBOCK, TX	17.0	13.7	15.6	13.9	18.6	17.3
MEAN	17.4	13.5	14.2	15.5	17.6	16.3

TABLE 4 - RELATIVE MATURITY DATA, DAYS EARLIER (-) OR LATER (+) THAN DOUGLAS,
FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP IV-S, 1989

LOCATION	DOUGLAS	STAFFORD	K1130	K1133	MD88 5008	K1154
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	10-15	+4	+4	+3	+7	+4
WARSAW, VA	10-08	+3	+2	+1	+1	+1
MEAN	10-11	+4	+3	+2	+4	+3
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	10-05	+7	+11	+6	+8	+6
KNOXVILLE, TN	09-11	+23	+19	+13	+18	+9
CARBONDALE, IL	10-14	+4	+4	+5	+3	+6
PRINCETON, KY	10-04	+5	+5	+8	+7	+7
MEAN	10-01	+10	+10	+8	+9	+7
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	09-23	+11	+11	+14	+13	+8
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	10-01	+9	+8	+9	+9	+6
KEISER, AR	09-22	+10	+5	+9	+10	+7
JONESBORO, AR	09-19	+4	+6	+4	+7	+3
PINE TREE, AR	09-28	+2	+1	+1	+2	-1
STONEVILLE, MS(A)	09-10	+1	+10	+9	+10	+9
STONEVILLE, MS(B)	09-07	+1	+10	+9	+10	+9
MEAN	09-20	+5	+7	+8	+8	+5
<u>WEST</u>						
BIXBY, OK	10-05	+6	+6	+6	+6	+5
BUSHLAND, TX	09-28	+14	+17	+15	+17	+13
LUBBOCK, TX	09-30	+7	+10	+14	+9	+12
MEAN	10-01	+10	+10	+8	+9	+7

TABLE 4 - (continued)

LOCATION	S85- 1163	V83- 1357	LS82- 3646	S85- 1725	S86- 4499	V84- 484
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	+0	+3	+4	-4	0	-2
WARSAW, VA	+1	+1	0	-5	-1	0
MEAN	+1	+2	+2	-5	-1	-1
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	0	+7	+7	-2	-1	+2
KNOXVILLE, TN	+5	+12	+19	0	+1	+5
CARBONDALE, IL	0	+6	+3	-1	+1	+2
PRINCETON, KY	0	+6	+2	0	0	+3
MEAN	+1	+8	+8	-1	0	+3
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	+6	+10	+11	-1	+6	0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	+4	+8	+4	-1	+3	-2
KEISER, AR	+3	+9	+8	+1	+1	+3
JONESBORO, AR	+1	+5	+5	0	+1	+4
PINE TREE, AR	+1	0	-1	-2	-2	-1
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	-2	+13	+5	-5	-1	-2
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	+3	+8	+4	+2	+2	-1
MEAN	+2	+8	+5	-1	+1	0
<u>WEST</u>						
BIXBY, OK	+6	+6	+1	0	0	0
BUSHLAND, TX	+2	+14	+12	+2	0	+5
LUBBOCK, TX	+1	+12	+7	-2	-2	-1
MEAN	+3	+11	+7	0	-1	+1

TABLE 5 - PLANT HEIGHT FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP IV-S, 1989

LOCATION	DOUGLAS	STAFFORD	K1133	K1130	MD88- 5008	K1154
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	42	36	29	32	34	27
WARSAW, VA	36	30	30	34	36	30
MEAN	39	33	30	33	35	29
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	39	36	39	40	45	34
KNOXVILLE, TN	26	31	25	35	31	31
CARBONDALE, IL	22	23	23	24	25	21
VILLA RIDGE, IL	32	28	29	43	34	30
PRINCETON, KY	32	31	30	30	30	27
MEAN	30	30	29	34	33	29
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	27	34	30	33	36	27
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	25	20	21	25	28	18
KEISER, AR	27	25	27	28	31	27
PINE TREE, AR	26	23	20	26	27	21
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	30	21	23	27	27	21
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	13	11	13	15	17	14
JONESBORO, AR	27	21	26	31	31	23
MEAN	27	24	25	29	30	24
<u>WEST</u>						
CHANUTE, KS	32	40	37	38	40	38
OTTAWA, KS	40	36	33	38	37	31
PITTSBURG, KS	38	37	34	36	41	31
BIXBY, OK	36	32	33	33	35	30
BUSHLAND, TX	24	28	28	29	28	25
LUBBOCK, TX	25	26	21	26	28	23
CLOVIS, NM	23	22	21	27	26	25
MEAN	31	32	30	32	34	29

* Not included in mean.

TABLE 5 - (continued)

LOCATION	S85 - 1163	V83 - 1357	LS82 - 3646	S85 - 1725	S86 - 4499	V84 - 484
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	45	29	37	38	38	43
WARSAW, VA	49	30	31	40	42	45
MEAN	47	30	34	39	40	44
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	49	36	48	46	49	49
KNOXVILLE, TN	37	32	34	39	36	34
CARBONDALE, IL	32	24	24	34	38	35
VILLA RIDGE, IL	40	30	40	41	36	40
PRINCETON, KY	38	29	33	35	36	38
MEAN	39	30	36	39	39	39
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	46	28	42	43	46	40
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	35	18	28	30	32	30
KEISER, AR	41	26	28	37	37	36
PINE TREE, AR	35	20	28	34	34	36
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	44	23	24	43	37	29
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	22	13	17	21	18	15
JONESBORO, AR	42	28	29	40	38	37
MEAN	37	27	30	35	39	36
<u>WEST</u>						
CHANUTE, KS	31	37	35	43	35	35
OTTAWA, KS	46	33	45	37	41	44
PITTSBURG, KS	43	31	38	39	41	44
BIXBY, OK	36	26	31	36	39	33
BUSHLAND, TX	29	26	28	27	29	28
LUBBOCK, TX	34	23	29	31	29	27
CLOVIS, NM	27	27	25	24	27	26
MEAN	35	29	33	34	34	34

TABLE 6 - LODGING SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP IV-S, 1989

LOCATION	DOUGLAS	STAFFORD K1130	K1133	MD88-5008	K1154
<u>EAST COAST</u>					
QUEENSTOWN, MD	3.3	3.2	2.5	3.3	2.2
WARSAW, VA	2.2	1.7	1.5	2.2	1.3
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>					
ORANGE, VA	2.0	2.7	2.0	3.3	2.7
KNOXVILLE, TN	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3
CARBONDALE, IL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
VILLA RIDGE, IL	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.8	1.0
PRINCETON, KY	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0
<u>DELTA</u>					
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
KEISER, AR	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
PINE TREE, AR	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
JONESBORO, AR	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.0
<u>WEST</u>					
CHANUTE, KS	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0
OTTAWA, KS	1.3	3.0	2.7	4.0	2.0
PITTSBURG, KS	1.3	2.0	1.3	4.0	1.3
BIXBY, OK	1.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	1.0
BUSHLAND, TX	2.5	3.2	2.5	2.8	2.0
LUBBOCK, TX	1.7	1.5	1.5	2.2	1.5
CLOVIS, NM	1.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	1.0

TABLE 6 - (continued)

LOCATION	S85- 1163	V83- 1357	LS82- 3646	S85- 1725	S86- 4499	V84- 484
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	3.3	2.5	3.2	3.8	3.2	3.2
WARSAW, VA	3.2	1.5	2.0	3.8	3.7	2.4
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	4.7	3.0	4.7	3.0	3.3	3.3
KNOXVILLE, TN	3.7	1.3	1.3	3.2	1.7	2.0
CARBONDALE, IL	1.5	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.5	1.0
VILLA RIDGE, IL	2.2	1.0	1.8	4.3	2.3	1.5
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	2.0	1.0	1.5	2.5	2.0	1.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
KEISER, AR	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
PINE TREE, AR	2.3	1.0	1.7	2.7	2.7	2.3
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.7	1.0	1.0	2.7	1.7	2.0
JONESBORO, AR	2.0	1.4	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.6
<u>WEST</u>						
CHANUTE, KS	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
OTTAWA, KS	2.7	2.0	3.3	3.3	3.7	2.7
PITTSBURG, KS	2.0	1.7	4.0	4.3	2.3	2.3
BIXBY, OK	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	1.0
BUSHLAND, TX	2.5	2.5	3.2	3.0	2.5	2.0
LUBBOCK, TX	2.0	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.2
CLOVIS, NM	1.9	1.8	3.0	2.4	1.9	1.7

TABLE 7 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP IV-S, 1989

LOCATION	DOUGLAS	STAFFORD	K1130	K1133	MD88- 5008	K1154
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	3.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
WARSAW, VA	2.0	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.5
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
KNOXVILLE, TN	4.7	2.0	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.2
CARBONDALE, IL	5.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0
VILLA RIDGE, IL	3.0	1.0	1.0	2.8	3.2	1.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	3.0	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.5
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	3.5	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0
KEISER, AR	3.0	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
PINE TREE, AR	2.3	1.0	2.3	1.0	1.3	1.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0
JONESBORO, AR	3.0	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.7	2.0
<u>WEST</u>						
PITTSBURG, KS	3.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
BUSHLAND, TX	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.2
LUBBOCK, TX	2.7	1.5	2.0	1.2	1.8	1.7

TABLE 7 - (continued)

LOCATION	S85- 1163	V83- 1357	LS82- 364	S85- 1725	S86- 4499	V84 484
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	2.7	1.0	1.0	3.5	2.2	1.8
WARSAW, VA	2.5	1.2	1.2	1.8	2.2	2.2
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
KNOXVILLE, TN	4.5	2.3	2.7	4.5	4.2	3.0
CARBONDALE, IL	4.0	3.0	2.0	4.0	5.0	4.0
VILLA RIDGE, IL	2.2	1.0	1.8	4.3	2.3	1.5
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	3.0	1.5	1.5	2.0	3.0	2.5
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.0	3.0
KEISER, AR	2.5	1.0	1.0	2.5	2.5	1.5
PINE TREE, AR	2.7	1.3	1.3	2.3	2.3	1.3
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.7
JONESBORO, AR	2.3	1.0	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.0
<u>WEST</u>						
PITTSBURG, KS	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.0
BUSHLAND, TX	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.5
LUBBOCK, TX	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.5

PRELIMINARY GROUP IV-S

1989

Preliminary Group IV-S nurseries, which included Douglas and Stafford along with 28 experimental lines, were grown at 8 locations. The parentage for each of these lines is reported in Table 8. A general summary of performance is reported in Table 9. The general summary includes mean seed yield, plant height, average maturity, percentage protein and oil, seed quality at Carbondale, IL, percent purple stain, and reaction to SCN Races 3 and 4. Data from individual locations are reported in Tables 10-14.

The mean seed yield for Douglas was 45.9 bu per acre, and for Stafford was 49.7 bushels. Stafford averaged five days later in maturity than Douglas. Two strains had mean seed yield significantly higher than Douglas, but the both of these were considered to be too late in maturity to be included in this group. There were four strains with seed yields significantly below that for Douglas. Seven of the lines were considered to be too late in maturity for this group.

Seed quality has frequently been a problem with material of IV-S maturity. Douglas consistently produces seed of low quality. In the plantings at Carbondale, seven of the lines, which included Douglas, received a quality rating of 5, and three received a quality rating of 4. Several of the lines having low quality seed had Douglas as a parent. There were three lines which received a quality score of 1 and six receiving a quality score of 2. In view of the wide differences in seed quality, it appeared that this was an excellent opportunity to avoid advancing strains showing the low quality seed. At Warsaw, Virginia Douglas seed showed 40% purple stain. Seventeen of the strains were free of any stain.

Fourteen of the lines were resistant to SCN Race 3 and ten of these were also resistant to SCN Race 4.

TABLE 8 - PARENTAGE OF THE STRAINS GROWN IN PRELIMINARY GROUP IV-S, 1989

VARIETY OR STRAIN	PARENTAGE
1. DOUGLAS	WILLIAMS X CALLAND
2. STAFFORD	V66-318 X V68-2331
3. D83-3349	BEDFORD X SEL(FORREST X SEL(PEK X CENT'L))
4. D87-3595	D82-3811 X J81-116
5. D87-3103	D65-2262 X FORREST
6. D87-3125	D65-2262 X FORREST
7. D87-5934	EPPS X D65-2262
8. D87-5951	EPPS X D65-2262
9. K1170	PERSHING X RIPLEY
10. K1171	PERSHING X RIPLEY
11. K1172	HW8039 X AGRIPRO AP350
12. K1173	HW8039 X AGRIPRO AP350
13. K1174	HW8039 X AGRIPRO AP350
14. LS84-0920	LS78-W245 X FAYETTE
15. LS85-3504	LS78-W445 X WILLIAMS 82
16. LS86-0345	ESSEX X LS78-W124-1
17. LS86-0375	ESSEX X LS78-W124-1
18. LS86-0567	ESSEX X LS78-W124-1
19. LS86-0652	ESSEX X LS78-W124-1
20. MD86-5297	DOUGLAS X MD77-5675
21. S86-1344	DOUGLAS(2) X FAYETTE
22. S86-2212	PEKING X ELK
23. S86-2374	WILLIAMS X AVERY
24. S86-4496	L277-443 X PELLA
25. V85-1453	PERSHING X V78-1175
26. V85-3336	ESSEX X R75-576
27. V85-3471	V80-2103 X V77-2016
28. V85-3516	DUOCROP X V77-2011

TABLE 9 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN
PRELIMINARY GROUP IVS, 1989

STRAIN	SEED YIELD	MAT. INDEX	-----PERCENT----- HT. OIL PROTEIN	SCN 3	SCN 4	%PURPLE STAIN
DOUGLAS	45.9	09/29	32	21.2	41.6	S S 4.0
STAFFORD	49.7	5+	27	21.5	40.3-	S S 1.0
D83-3349	47.2	5+	29	20.2-	40.8	R S 0.0
D87-3595	35.6-	3+	36	21.0	40.7	h S 1.0
D87-3103	44.4	7+	33	20.9	40.0-	R S 0.0
D87-3125	42.4	4+	29	20.4-	40.4-	S S 0.0
D87-5934	43.6	5+	30	20.2-	41.4	R R 0.0
D87-5951	49.7	6+	29	20.0-	40.7	R R 0.0
K1170	48.3	5+	25	20.8	39.8-	S S 0.0
K1171	46.6	6+	27	20.6-	40.5-	S S 0.0
K1172	51.8+	8+	26	20.9	40.8	S S 0.5
K1173	52.0+	8+	27	20.3-	41.3	S S 0.0
K1174	49.1	9+	26	21.1	40.0-	S S 0.0
LS84-0920	44.1	0	27	20.7-	41.0	h S 0.0
LS85-3504	43.0	2+	28	21.3	39.5-	R S 0.0
LS86-0345	38.5-	0	29	21.0	40.2-	R R 0.0
LS86-0375	36.6-	1+	35	20.7-	41.2	R R 0.0
LS86-0567	42.8	2+	29	20.7-	42.1	R R 0.0
LS86-0652	39.9-	2+	29	21.0	40.7	R R 0.0
MD86-5297	42.2	1-	26	21.0	43.2+	S S 1.0
S86-1344	43.4	0	33	21.4	42.1	R R 5.0
S86-2212	47.5	2-	35	20.4-	42.3	R R 5.5
S86-2374	45.4	3+	40	21.4	41.2	R R 2.5
S86-4496	45.7	2-	36	21.5	40.0-	R R 8.5
V85-1453	46.8	2+	34	21.6	40.9	S S 1.0
V85-3336	45.4	4+	28	20.2-	42.0	S S 0.0
V85-3471	42.7	8+	23	21.0	39.3-	S S 0.0
V85-3516	45.1	7+	28	21.9+	38.4-	S S 0.5
LSD (.05)	5.8			0.5	0.9	
C.V.	13%			2%	2%	

+ or - designations refer to differences from Douglas

TABLE 10 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP IVS, 1989

STRAIN	QUEENS- TOWN, MD	KEISER, AR	PORTAGE- VILLE, MD	WARSAW, VA	CARBON- DALE, IL	OTTAWA, KS	PRINCE- TON, KY	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)
DOUGLAS	46.7	66.6	56.9	51.9	25.5	48.1	48.9	23.6
STAFFORD	37.5-	68.2	65.7+	49.5	44.6+	39.0-	55.3	34.4+
D83-3349	34.1-	62.7	63.2	43.9-	35.6	37.2-	54.7	38.8+
D87-3595	33.1-	38.6-	52.0	41.2-	26.4	27.0-	38.5-	30.6
D87-3103	29.5-	56.8-	60.8	43.3-	33.1	25.2-	42.1	48.2+
D87-3125	36.0-	53.8-	55.5	41.7-	38.5+	28.2-	52.7	31.9
D87-5934	30.5-	56.2-	58.5	44.6-	35.7	38.4-	46.1	35.0+
D87-5951	38.0-	64.3	63.5	44.9-	34.0	24.9-	48.4	57.2+
K1170	35.9-	57.5-	64.7	49.2	41.1+	39.9-	52.2	42.6+
K1171	39.0	54.3-	62.4	52.3	40.6+	37.0-	54.2	36.0+
K1172	46.3	71.6	67.1+	50.9	42.0+	28.0-	62.2+	39.1+
K1173	48.1	59.7-	66.2+	52.7	41.8+	41.5-	60.5+	45.0+
K1174	38.4	59.0-	62.3	52.3	48.5+	29.5-	55.4	43.1+
LS84-0920	32.9-	58.3-	63.0	49.0	38.3+	36.9-	54.4	24.7
LS85-3504	34.2-	54.9-	60.8	45.6-	38.5+	34.4-	54.5	26.0
LS86-0345	37.3-	47.9-	57.5	44.8-	30.8	31.4-	41.7	22.8
LS86-0375	32.6-	44.5-	51.4	41.8-	36.2	25.9-	46.7	21.2
LS86-0567	39.5	49.8-	59.9	46.2	32.4	35.8-	53.7	30.3
LS86-0652	30.0-	44.8-	51.9	45.5-	37.0+	41.0-	50.9	26.6
MD86-5297	49.5	62.2	53.7	49.1	23.5	47.3	46.7	13.8-
S86-1344	42.9	62.7	57.8	53.5	23.9	46.7	46.6	18.6
S86-2212	33.3-	65.6	57.2	50.5	37.4+	44.9	44.8	37.9+
S86-2374	41.6	57.6-	60.8	41.7-	30.8	37.9-	48.5	38.6+
S86-4496	40.8	64.1	56.6	48.3	36.7	38.7-	54.8	26.3
V85-1453	36.7-	53.6-	53.8	44.7-	39.1+	35.1-	55.0	48.2+
V85-3336	34.5-	62.4	61.3	50.0	38.0+	35.9-	51.8	29.0
V85-3471	31.9-	60.9-	53.9	42.8-	44.5+	37.0-	50.5	22.3
V85-3516	31.5-	65.7	61.9	46.2	42.1+	32.4-	52.0	26.9
LSD (.05)	8.7	5.3	8.6	6.0	11.3	5.3	7.5	9.6
C.V.	11%	5%	7%	6%	16%	7%	7%	14%

TABLE 11 - OIL PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP IVS, 1989

STRAIN	QUEENS - TOWN, MD	KEISER, AR	PORTAGE - VILLE, MD	WARSAW, VA	CARBON - DALE, IL
DOUGLAS	20.5	21.2	21.8	21.6	20.7
STAFFORD	20.2	21.9	22.6	20.7	22.0
D83-3349	19.9	20.0	21.0	19.9	20.3
D87-3595	20.7	20.7	22.1	21.0	20.7
D87-3103	20.7	20.9	21.0	21.1	21.0
D87-3125	19.9	20.5	21.5	20.0	20.0
D87-5934	19.4	20.4	21.0	20.3	19.8
D87-5951	19.5	20.7	20.6	19.5	19.9
K1170	20.3	21.1	21.6	20.7	20.4
K1171	20.2	20.8	21.1	20.6	20.1
K1172	20.3	21.7	21.4	20.3	20.9
K1173	19.1	21.5	20.7	20.2	20.0
K1174	20.4	22.0	21.5	20.8	20.7
LS84-0920	19.9	21.3	21.9	19.8	20.7
LS85-3504	20.0	22.1	22.5	20.2	21.5
LS86-0345	20.2	21.7	21.4	20.9	20.9
LS86-0375	19.8	21.6	21.5	20.3	20.5
LS86-0567	20.4	20.9	21.9	21.0	19.5
LS86-0652	20.1	21.3	22.6	20.5	20.7
MD86-5297	20.3	22.0	21.1	21.2	20.4
S86-1344	21.4	22.4	22.1	21.2	20.1
S86-2212	20.2	20.5	21.6	19.6	19.9
S86-2374	20.8	21.6	22.2	21.6	20.7
S86-4496	20.9	21.8	23.0	21.3	20.6
V85-1453	20.9	22.4	22.7	21.5	20.4
V85-3336	19.9	20.5	20.8	19.9	19.8
V85-3471	20.8	21.5	21.5	20.9	20.3
V85-3516	22.0	22.4	22.8	21.5	20.6

TABLE 12 - PROTEIN PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP IVS, 1989

STRAIN	QUEENS - TOWN, MD	KEISER, AR	PORTAGE - VILLE, MD	WARSAW, VA	CARBON - DALE, IL
DOUGLAS	40.1	42.2	40.2	41.9	43.6
STAFFORD	40.3	40.6	37.6	42.0	41.1
D83-3349	39.4	41.9	38.8	42.6	41.1
D87-3595	40.0	41.3	38.3	41.8	41.9
D87-3103	38.8	40.8	39.1	41.3	40.0
D87-3125	39.6	41.9	38.8	41.3	40.4
D87-5934	40.7	42.5	39.8	43.0	40.8
D87-5951	39.6	42.2	38.7	42.6	40.6
K1170	39.6	40.1	37.5	41.2	40.6
K1171	40.4	41.2	38.8	41.5	40.7
K1172	40.4	40.6	38.9	42.8	41.4
K1173	40.9	41.6	39.6	42.6	41.8
K1174	39.5	40.1	38.5	41.6	40.3
LS84-0920	40.3	42.0	39.2	42.4	41.1
LS85-3504	38.6	40.2	37.5	41.3	39.9
LS86-0345	39.8	42.0	38.7	41.8	38.8
LS86-0375	41.3	42.3	38.6	43.1	40.6
LS86-0567	41.5	43.2	39.7	43.3	42.9
LS86-0652	41.2	40.8	37.9	42.7	40.7
MD86-5297	41.9	43.4	42.0	44.0	44.8
S86-1344	40.3	41.3	40.2	44.2	44.5
S86-2212	40.5	43.2	39.5	44.7	43.8
S86-2374	39.9	42.1	39.5	42.4	41.9
S86-4496	38.0	40.8	37.9	41.9	41.5
V85-1453	40.3	41.3	38.2	42.2	42.6
V85-3336	41.2	42.9	40.2	43.4	42.2
V85-3471	38.8	40.3	38.2	40.4	38.9
V85-3516	37.0	39.5	36.1	39.6	40.0

TABLE 13 - PLANT HEIGHT PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP IVS, 1989

STRAIN	QUEENS- TOWN, MD	KEISER, AR	PORTAGE- VILLE, MD	WARSAW, VA	CARBON- DALE, IL	OTTAWA, KS	PRINCE- TON, KY	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)
DOUGLAS	37.0	34.0	42.0	38.0	22.0	41.0	34.0	17.0
STAFFORD	28.0	25.0	37.0	31.0	23.0	38.0	30.0	16.0
D83-3349	30.0	29.0	37.0	36.0	21.0	40.0	32.0	17.0
D87-3595	36.0	34.0	46.0	45.0	25.0	48.0	41.0	24.0
D87-3103	36.0	35.0	37.0	42.0	23.0	49.0	32.0	21.0
D87-3125	32.0	30.0	36.0	33.0	23.0	42.0	35.0	16.0
D87-5934	30.0	30.0	39.0	38.0	22.0	45.0	30.0	18.0
D87-5951	28.0	29.0	33.0	33.0	21.0	40.0	34.0	21.0
K1170	25.0	26.0	32.0	26.0	21.0	35.0	27.0	18.0
K1171	25.0	28.0	33.0	30.0	22.0	36.0	28.0	18.0
K1172	28.0	26.0	31.0	32.0	23.0	37.0	28.0	15.0
K1173	29.0	26.0	33.0	32.0	21.0	36.0	31.0	18.0
K1174	29.0	27.0	31.0	32.0	23.0	39.0	26.0	15.0
LS84-0920	30.0	27.0	35.0	33.0	19.0	36.0	30.0	16.0
LS85-3504	31.0	27.0	34.0	33.0	25.0	38.0	33.0	16.0
LS86-0345	31.0	30.0	36.0	33.0	22.0	40.0	32.0	16.0
LS86-0375	39.0	36.0	43.0	42.0	27.0	48.0	38.0	18.0
LS86-0567	31.0	28.0	37.0	34.0	24.0	40.0	32.0	17.0
LS86-0652	31.0	29.0	40.0	34.0	23.0	40.0	34.0	13.0
MD86-5297	26.0	28.0	34.0	30.0	18.0	37.0	31.0	14.0
S86-1344	39.0	33.0	45.0	45.0	24.0	43.0	36.0	17.0
S86-2212	33.0	37.0	43.0	40.0	26.0	44.0	35.0	29.0
S86-2374	41.0	45.0	51.0	45.0	26.0	47.0	40.0	30.0
S86-4496	37.0	42.0	48.0	43.0	30.0	43.0	37.0	19.0
V85-1453	36.0	34.0	34.0	36.0	23.0	40.0	33.0	33.0
V85-3336	32.0	28.0	35.0	30.0	21.0	36.0	32.0	17.0
V85-3471	27.0	22.0	29.0	29.0	21.0	33.0	27.0	12.0
V85-3516	36.0	25.0	35.0	38.0	25.0	38.0	33.0	12.0

TABLE 14 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP IVS, 1989

STRAIN	QUEENS- TOWN, MD	KEISER, AR	PORTAGE- VILLE, MD	WARSAW, VA	CARBON- DALE, IL	OTTAWA, KS	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)
DOUGLAS	3.3	3.5	3.5	2.5	5.0	2.0	2.5
STAFFORD	1.3	1.5	2.0	1.0	3.0	1.5	2.0
D83-3349	1.0	2.5	2.0	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.0
D87-3595	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.5	2.0	3.0	2.0
D87-3103	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.2	2.0	3.0	2.0
D87-3125	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0
D87-5934	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	2.0
D87-5951	1.0	2.5	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
K1170	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	2.0
K1171	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	2.0
K1172	1.3	2.0	2.0	1.5	5.0	2.0	2.0
K1173	1.0	2.5	2.0	1.5	5.0	1.0	2.0
K1174	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.5	5.0	2.0	2.0
LS84-0920	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.8	3.0	2.0	2.0
LS85-3504	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.0	2.0
LS86-0345	1.3	2.0	2.5	2.2	3.0	2.0	2.0
LS86-0375	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.2	2.0	1.0	2.0
LS86-0567	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.2	4.0	1.0	2.0
LS86-0652	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	2.5
MD86-5297	2.3	2.5	3.0	1.2	4.0	2.0	2.5
S86-1344	3.5	3.0	3.5	2.8	5.0	2.0	3.0
S86-2212	2.5	3.0	2.0	1.8	5.0	2.0	2.0
S86-2374	1.0	1.5	2.0	2.2	3.0	2.0	2.5
S86-4496	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.2	5.0	2.0	2.0
V85-1453	1.3	1.0	2.0	1.5	4.0	2.0	2.0
V85-3336	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
V85-3471	1.0	1.5	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
V85-3516	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	2.0

UNIFORM GROUP V

1989

<u>Variety or strain</u>	<u>Parentage</u>	<u>Generation composited</u>
1. Essex	Lee X S5-7075	F ₅
2. Forrest	Dyer X Bragg	F ₅
3. R83-1342	Forrest X Narow	F ₆
4. N85-578	N77-179 X Johnston	F ₆
5. R85-3280	Narow X R75-579	F ₅
6. S85-1706	Bedford X Essex	F ₅
7. D85-7985	EPPS X D77-5169	F ₅
8. K81-27-278	FORREST X ESSEX	F ₅
9. N86-7687	N77-114 X PIXIE	F ₅
10. RJ84-1822	(R70-580 X FORREST) X BEDFORD	F ₅
11. S85-1009	BEDFORD X ESSEX	F ₅
12. Tn85-157	D72-8927 X Tn80-83	F ₅

Background of lines used as parents:

S55-7075 is a selection from N48-1248 X Perry which was grown in Uniform Group VI. N48-1248 has the same parentage as Hood.

N77-179 was grown in Uniform Group V in 1980.

R75-579 is a selection from Forrest and Mack.

D77-5169 is a selection from Centennial X J74-47 which was grown in Uniform Group V 1981-1983. J74-47 has the same parentage as Bedford.

N77-114 is a selection from Essex X N70-2173. N70-2173 was grown in Uniform Group VI in 1980.

R70-580 is a selection from Davis X Bragg.

D72-8927 is a selection from D66-12392 X [Hill(2) X PI90763].

Tn80-83 is a selection from Essex X J74-40

UNIFORM GROUP V

1989

Uniform Group V nurseries were grown at 31 locations. Data from these plantings are summarized in Tables 15-21. Table 15 gives a general summary of performance which includes 1, 2 and 3-year seed yield data and oil and proteing percentages, agronomic qualities, and reaction to the two root-knot species, M. incognita and M. arenaria, and to SCN Races 3 and 4. Data from individual locations are reported in Tables 16-21.

One strain, R83-1342 has been evaluated three years. It is being released and given the name "Walters". It's three-year mean seed yield is superior to that of Forrest in the East Coast, Upper and Central South and Delta regions, and similar to Forrest in the West. It's ratings for root-knot nematode and cyst nematode are similar to that of Forrest. It is sensitive to the herbicide metribuzin.

Of the lines in the group, five were rated resistant to M. incognita, six resistant to M. arenaria, and four were rated resistant to both species. Seven lines were rated resistant to SCN Race 3, and three lines were rated resistant to Race 4 also. D85-7985 was rated resistant to both species of root-knot nematode and Races 3 and 4 of SCN.

All strains were rated for seed coat mottling at Orange and Warsaw, VA and at Plymouth, N.C. All had low ratings for mottled seed. Purple seed stain development was low at Orange and Warsaw, VA.

Seed yield for strains grown on clay at Stoneville was very low. As a result of heavy rains in late June and early July, water from the creek backed into a drainage ditch and kept the field flooded for over two weeks. Data from these plantings was not included in the means.

The breeding lines which became Essex and Forrest were first included in Uniform Group V in 1970. Thus we now have 20 years of comparative data for these varieties.

TABLE 15 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN UNIFORM GROUP V, 1989

	NO. OF LOCATIONS	ESSEX	FORREST	R83- 1342	N85- 578	R85- 3280
Seed Yield - 1989						
East Coast	4	45.6	44.3	47.6	51.2	46.1
Upper and Central South	9	45.3	41.3	41.3	49.6	43.3
Delta	7	43.9	38.2	39.0	49.0	43.8
West	8	36.7	34.4	32.3	41.1	41.6
1988-89						
East Coast		41.3	40.1	41.9	47.0	41.6
Upper & Central South		43.2	41.1	42.8	46.6	44.1
Delta		44.1	41.0	43.8	49.8	46.6
West		38.2	37.8	37.3	42.6	43.9
1987-89						
East Coast		40.5	39.8	42.1		
Upper & Central South		39.7	38.2	40.9		
Delta		41.5	39.4	43.0		
West		38.8	38.7	38.9		
Oil Content - 1989						
		20.3	20.2	20.1	21.6	19.5
1988-89		20.6	20.8	20.8	21.7	20.3
1987-89		20.6	20.8	20.8		
Protein Content - 1989						
		41.7	39.5	39.9	37.9	40.9
1988-89		41.4	38.9	39.2	37.8	39.9
1987-89		41.7	39.1	39.8		
Seed size						
		12.4	11.4	12.2	14.3	12.6
Maturity index						
		10-7	+1	+1	-3	+1
Height						
		33	36	35	28	31
Seed quality						
		1.8	2.0	1.8	2.0	1.7
<u>M. incognita</u>						
		2.8	1.5	1.5	4.2	1.5
<u>M. arenaria</u>						
		2.0	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.2
SCN race 3						
		S	R	R	S	R
SCN race 4						
		S	S	S	S	S
Flower color						
		P	W	P	P	P
Pubescence color						
		G	T	T	G	T
Pod wall color						
		Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn

Table 15 - (continued)

	S85- 1706	D85- 7985	K81- 27-278	N86- 7687	RJ84 1822	S85- 1009	TN85- 157
Seed Yield - 1989							
East Coast	44.4	44.5	51.9	47.9	45.7	48.5	43.9
Upper and Central South	43.9	42.7	45.8	46.3	35.7	43.4	44.2
Delta	46.5	46.7	44.1	48.2	38.4	43.6	42.7
West	34.8	35.9	40.4	41.6	28.8	35.1	32.6
1988-89							
East Coast	42.0						
Upper & Central South	43.0						
Delta	47.4						
West	37.6						
1987-89							
East Coast							
Upper & Central South							
Delta							
West							
Oil Content -1989	20.3	20.1	21.5	21.8	19.0	19.8	19.9
1988-89	20.5						
1987-89							
Protein Content -							
1989	38.6	41.9	40.4	38.9	39.0	41.2	39.2
1988-89	38.1						
1987-89							
Seed size	14.2	12.3	11.8	13.9	13.0	12.2	10.6
Maturity index	-2	-2	-2	-1	+5	+4	-1
Height	33	34	30	33	40	33	37
Seed quality	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	1.8
<u>M. incognita</u>	2.7	2.2	1.5	4.0	1.2	2.5	3.8
<u>M. arenaria</u>	1.0	1.5	2.5	3.5	1.8	3.8	1.4
SCN race 3	R	R	h	S	h	R	R
SCN race 4	R	R	S	S	h	R	S
Flower color	W	P	W	P	W	P	W
Pubescence color	G	T	G	G	G	T	G
Pod wall color	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn

TABLE 16 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP V, 1989

LOCATION	ESSEX	FORREST	R83- 1342	N85- 578	R85- 3280	S85- 1706	D85- 7985
<u>EAST COAST</u>							
QUEENSTOWN, MD	41.8	43.3	39.6	42.4	36.2	38.6	41.0
WARSAW, VA	45.7	39.4	41.8	50.5	47.8	46.3	39.9
HOLLAND, VA	59.8	59.4	65.0	65.3	60.4	49.0-	63.0
PLYMOUTH, NC	35.1	34.9	44.0	46.5	40.0	43.8	34.1
MEAN	45.6	44.3	47.6	51.2	46.1	44.4	44.5
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>							
ORANGE, VA	37.1	33.8	27.4-	44.5+	33.6	35.0	25.6-
KNOXVILLE, TN	47.4	41.9	38.6	51.0	39.6	49.6	51.4
CLEMSON, SC	46.9	43.5	48.6	54.3+	49.2	46.4	38.0-
CALHOUN, GA	52.4	43.1	52.3	53.0	47.9	57.5	56.2
ATHENS, GA	38.1	40.9	37.8	43.9+	47.3+	39.8	37.6
PRINCETON, KY	56.4	56.7	57.5	65.6+	54.1	54.0	53.4
MARTIN, TN	50.4	46.1	45.9	50.4	39.7-	45.9	49.0
TIPTONVILLE, TN	40.1	28.4-	29.2-	50.9+	34.5	32.9-	34.8
JACKSON, TN	40.2	38.6	35.1	33.9	45.2	35.2	39.1
MEAN	45.4	41.4	41.4	49.7	43.5	44.0	42.8
<u>DELTA</u>							
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	46.7	47.8	49.7	55.6+	53.3	58.7+	57.8+
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	37.9	33.0-	42.4+	44.0+	40.1	43.6+	43.5+
KEISER, AR	53.4	36.4	35.6	56.3	42.3	44.2	49.8
JONESBORO, AR	32.6	28.4	27.3	36.6	30.1	35.6	34.1
PINE TREE, AR	47.4	40.5-	38.2-	49.7	45.7	50.2	46.1
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	48.7	42.0	40.7	51.3	49.5	57.6	53.5
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	7.2	12.6	13.5	4.3	14.6	17.2	9.7
ST. JOSEPH, LA	40.3	39.2	39.2	49.3+	44.8	35.4	41.9
MEAN	43.9	38.2	39.0	49.0	43.7	46.5	46.7
<u>WEST</u>							
OTTAWA, KS	28.5	30.4	15.2-	34.0	16.3-	22.4-	24.4
PITTSBURG, KS	40.5	39.4	31.0-	43.2	30.4-	39.9	38.0
CHANUTE, KS	33.0	26.9	21.7-	35.8	22.5-	34.3	21.9-
STUTTGART, AR	47.6	33.6	40.2-	50.5	44.8	39.0	49.5
BOSSIER CITY, LA	42.5	41.0	46.8	45.7	51.5	35.6	50.6
BIXBY, OK	40.0	40.0	40.0	46.0+	44.0	40.0	40.0
LUBBOCK, TX	44.2	47.9	45.7	50.8	47.7	49.7	42.0
BEAUMONT, TX	17.1	16.2	17.9	23.1	30.4+	17.1	21.0
MEAN	36.7	34.4	32.3	41.1	36.0	34.8	35.9

(+) - Strains yielding significantly more (odds 19:1 or greater) than Essex.

(-) - Strains yielding significantly less (odds 19:1 or greater) than Essex.

* Not included in mean.

TABLE 16 - (continued)

LOCATION	K81- 27-278	N86- 7687	RJ84- 1822	S85- 1099	TN85- 157	L.S.D. (.05)	C.V. (%)
<u>EAST COAST</u>							
QUEENSTOWN, MD	52.7+	41.7	35.0-	42.3	39.0	6.4	9.2
WARSAW, VA	56.3+	52.6+	52.6+	52.6+	45.3	6.8	8.5
HOLLAND, VA	65.2	57.8	53.9	59.9	51.5-	7.4	7.3
PLYMOUTH, NC	33.3	39.5	41.3	39.2	39.7	11.8	17.8
Mean	51.9	47.9	45.7	48.5	43.9		
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>							
ORANGE, VA	44.4+	40.2	30.6	29.8-	29.3-	7.0	12.1
KNOXVILLE, TN	54.5	43.5	31.1-	49.6	47.7	9.2	11.9
CLEMSON, SC	46.7	53.0	43.3	46.0	45.4	7.1	8.9
CALHOUN, GA	42.9	40.4	34.4	28.8	52.0		
ATHENS, GA	37.7	39.5	39.7	43.8+	43.5+	5.2	7.5
PRINCETON, KY	62.2	73.4	49.1	56.1	49.1	8.0	8.2
MARTIN, TN	40.9	48.0	34.9-	41.8	45.6	40.0	13.1
TIPTONVILLE, TN	38.8	45.4	24.1	30.7-	39.4	7.0	9.0
JACKSON, TN	45.4	34.5	35.5	35.2	46.9+	6.5	9.9
MEAN	45.9	46.4	35.9	43.5	44.3		
<u>DELTA</u>							
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	56.7+	49.5	43.1	53.3	56.0+	7.1	8.1
PORTAGEVILLE,, MO(B)	33.2-	40.8+	32.7-	38.7	34.9-	2.7	4.1
KEISER, AR	53.6	57.6	36.4	46.3	45.9	5.0	6.3
JONESBORO, AR	31.1	33.7	29.5	36.3	30.8	7.0	12.9
PINE TREE, AR	49.2	52.3+	40.5-	41.9-	43.3	4.7	6.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	38.7	49.3	45.2	48.3	42.6	9.0	11.2
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	6.4	1.1	18.1	15.5	8.0	5.0	27.6
ST. JOSEPH, LA	46.2	53.7+	41.0	40.3	45.0	7.6	12.6
MEAN	44.1	48.1	38.3	43.6	42.6		
<u>WEST</u>							
OTTAWA, KS	44.1+	34.2	4.2-	22.8	24.4	5.7	13.5
PITTSBURG, KS	47.9	46.1	28.7-	41.4	34.5	8.0	12.3
CHANUTE, KS	40.7+	34.9	14.6-	27.9-	31.5	4.5	9.2
STUTTGART, AR	44.3	53.8+	32.3-	43.7	40.2-	4.8	6.6
BOSSIER CITY, LA	33.2	43.0	43.8	40.8	35.6	10.6	14.8
BIXBY, OK	47.0+	46.0+	39.0	43.0	40.0	4.0	
LUBBOCK, TX	51.1	53.9	47.1	44.8	42.0	4.6	5.8
BEAUMONT, TX	15.2	20.5	20.9	16.6	12.3	9.6	29.8
MEAN	40.4	41.6	28.8	35.1	32.6		

TABLE 17 - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND SEED SIZE FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP V, 1989

LOCATION	ESSEX	FORREST	R83- 1342	N85- 578	R85- 3280	S85- 1706
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	19.1	18.7	18.3	20.7	18.7	19.1
WARSAW, VA	20.7	21.0	21.3	21.4	20.6	20.7
PLYMOUTH, NC	20.3	20.5	20.7	20.7	19.5	19.8
ORANGE, VA	19.7	20.3	19.8	20.9	19.8	19.5
JACKSON, TN	20.5	21.7	21.3	21.9	19.8	20.7
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	21.1	21.0	20.8	21.7	19.9	20.6
KEISER, AR	19.8	19.3	18.5	22.7	18.7	20.9
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	21.4	20.6	21.0	22.1	20.5	21.8
STUTTGART, AR	19.9	19.3	19.1	22.4	18.4	20.7
ATHENS, GA	20.2	20.0	20.2	21.7	19.5	19.4
MEAN	20.3	20.2	20.1	21.6	19.5	20.3
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	42.0	39.5	40.5	38.0	40.3	37.2
WARSAW, VA	42.8	39.0	39.6	38.9	41.3	41.8
PLYMOUTH, NC	43.6	40.2	39.6	39.3	41.4	40.3
ORANGE, VA	39.0	34.9	36.2	35.8	36.4	34.3
JACKSON, TN	41.0	39.0	39.0	38.4	41.2	39.6
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	40.2	39.1	38.6	37.8	39.9	36.2
KEISER, AR	43.2	41.4	42.0	38.4	42.0	39.4
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	40.6	40.6	40.7	37.5	41.6	37.6
STUTTGART, AR	41.7	39.5	41.4	35.6	42.6	37.2
ATHENS, GA	43.2	41.6	41.1	39.1	42.7	42.5
MEAN	41.7	39.5	39.9	37.9	40.9	38.6
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	14.5	13.4	15.1	14.3	14.0	14.7
WARSAW, VA	14.6	12.1	13.7	16.7	14.7	16.9
PLYMOUTH, NC	13.3	11.8	13.5	15.2	12.7	15.7
ORANGE, VA	13.5	12.1	13.1	14.6	12.9	14.3
JACKSON, TN	12.8	12.3	12.4	13.8	12.7	13.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	11.2	10.8	11.5	14.5	11.4	13.3
KEISER, AR	9.5	9.5	9.5	13.0	11.5	14.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	11.7	11.0	11.1	14.4	12.2	14.8
STUTTGART, AR	11.6	9.2	10.3	14.1	11.5	12.0
ATHENS, GA	11.7	11.4	12.2	11.8	12.0	13.7
MEAN	12.3	11.3	12.1	14.2	12.5	14.2

TABLE 17 - (continued)

LOCATION	D85- 7985	K81- 27-278	N86- 7687	RJ84- 1822	S85- 1099	TN85- 157
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	19.5	20.7	21.0	17.3	19.4	18.6
WARSAW, VA	20.8	21.4	22.1	20.4	20.5	20.6
PLYMOUTH, NC	20.3	20.9	21.0	19.4	19.8	19.4
ORANGE, VA	20.1	21.5	21.1	19.4	19.3	19.8
JACKSON, TN	21.2	21.7	22.3	20.6	20.7	20.5
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	20.9	21.7	22.3	19.0	20.4	20.0
KEISER, AR	20.3	21.7	22.4	17.8	19.8	20.1
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	21.1	22.1	22.3	18.9	20.0	20.1
STUTTGART, AR	19.9	21.6	22.1	17.6	18.4	19.6
ATHENS, GA	20.2	21.8	21.8	19.9	19.9	20.3
MEAN	20.4	20.5	21.8	19.0	19.8	19.9
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	41.6	40.0	37.9	37.7	41.6	38.5
WARSAW, VA	42.1	41.1	39.4	38.3	38.5	40.0
PLYMOUTH, NC	42.6	42.1	40.5	39.3	43.0	39.6
ORANGE, VA	37.6	37.0	35.9	34.1	39.7	37.0
JACKSON, TN	14.6	40.7	38.5	38.6	40.2	40.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	40.7	39.2	38.7	39.5	40.9	38.6
KEISER, AR	43.3	41.6	39.7	41.0	42.9	40.9
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	42.2	40.4	38.9	41.1	41.7	39.7
STUTTGART, AR	43.8	40.5	38.6	40.1	43.4	38.1
ATHENS, GA	43.9	41.6	40.6	40.6	40.1	39.7
MEAN	41.9	40.4	38.9	39.0	41.2	39.2
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	13.9	12.9	14.2	16.0	13.4	11.3
WARSAW, VA	14.1	12.5	14.9	14.5	14.7	12.3
PLYMOUTH, NC	12.2	11.8	14.2	13.9	13.4	10.9
ORANGE, VA	13.5	12.1	13.1	14.6	12.9	14.3
JACKSON, TN	12.0	12.4	13.0	14.5	12.4	12.1
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	11.5	12.2	12.5	11.9	11.7	10.6
KEISER, AR	11.5	10.0	14.5	9.5	9.5	9.5
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	12.7	12.5	14.4	11.4	11.3	9.7
STUTTGART, AR	11.5	10.9	13.9	10.3	10.5	9.7
ATHENS, GA	12.1	10.8	13.5	14.4	12.2	10.0
Mean	12.4	11.8	13.9	12.9	12.1	10.7

TABLE 18 - RELATIVE MATURITY DATA, DAYS EARLIER (-) OR LATER (+) THAN ESSEX,
FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP V, 1989

LOCATION	ESSEX	FORREST	R83- 1342	N85- 578	R85- 3280	S85- 1706
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	10-29	+3	+2	-7	-2	-4
WARSAW, VA	10-15	-1	+2	-4	+2	-1
HOLLAND, VA	10-15	-2	+1	-3	-1	-2
PLYMOUTH, NC	10-16	-2	0	-8	-2	-2
MEAN	10-18	-1	+1	-6	-1	-2
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	10-20	+2	+2	-4	-1	0
KNOXVILLE, TN	10-03	+5	+5	+2	+7	+3
CLEMSON, SC	10-04	-3	-3	-4	+1	-2
CALHOUN, GA	10-03	+1	-2	-2	+4	+1
ATHENS, GA	10-03	+1	+2	-3	+2	-1
PRINCETON, KY	10-19	0	0	-1	-2	-1
JACKSON, TN	10-04	0	0	0	0	0
MEAN	10-08	+1	+1	-2	+2	0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	10-08	+3	+4	-1	+2	+1
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	10-12	+1	+4	-2	+2	-3
KEISER, AR	10-07	+2	+1	0	+1	-3
JONESBORO, AR	09-27	+7	+3	-2	+6	+1
PINE TREE, AR	10-07	+1	+1	+1	0	-1
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	09-24	+5	+1	-5	+4	-3
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	09-30	0	-9	-12	-11	-8
ST. JOSEPH, LA	09-10	-4	-2	-3	0	-7
MEAN	10-01	+2	0	-3	+1	-3
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	10-02	+1	+1	-2	+1	-7
BOSSIER CITY, LA	09-14	+1	+1	+1	+1	+1
BIXBY, OK	10-20	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK, TX	10-15	+1	0	-3	0	+1
BEAUMONT, TX	09-19	0	0	-4	+2	0
MEAN	10-02	+1	0	-2	+1	-1

TABLE 18 - (continued)

LOCATION	D85- 7985	K81- 27-278	N86 7687	RJ84- 1822	S85- 1099	TN85- 157
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	-2	-3	-6	+7	+1	-3
WARSAW, VA	-2	-2	-1	+12	+12	-1
HOLLAND, VA	-2	-4	-2	+8	+4	-2
PLYMOUTH, NC	-6	-2	-2	0	+4	-6
MEAN	-3	-3	-3	+7	+5	-3
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	-3	-1	-3	+6	+3	-3
KNOXVILLE, TN	+2	+3	+2	+7	+6	+4
CLEMSON, SC	-5	-1	-1	+1	+2	-5
CALHOUN, GA	-4	-1	-1	+8	+3	+1
ATHENS, GA	0	0	-2	+6	+4	0
PRINCETON, KY	-1	0	0	+2	-1	0
JACKSON, TN	0	0	0	+8	0	0
MEAN	-2	0	-2	+5	+2	-0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	+2	+1	0	+12	+4	+3
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	-1	-2	0	+5	+9	0
KEISER, AR	-2	-1	0	+4	+2	0
JONESBORO, AR	+1	0	0	+8	+5	+6
PINE TREE, AR	0	+1	+2	+3	+1	-1
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	0	-4	+1	+6	+4	-1
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	-6	-11	-13	0	+3	-6
ST. JOSEPH, LA	-2	-3	+1	+7	+1	-1
MEAN	-1	-2	-1	+6	+4	0
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	-2	-8	+1	+2	+1	0
BOSSIER CITY, LA	+1	+2	+2	+5	+11	+6
BIXBY, OK	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK, TX	-3	+2	+2	+5	+5	0
BEAUMONT, TX	+1	-2	0	+7	+6	-3
MEAN	-1	-1	+1	+4	+5	+1

TABLE 19 - PLANT HEIGHT FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP V, 1989

LOCATION	ESSEX	FORREST	R83- 1342	N85- 578	R85- 3280	S85- 1706
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, VA	35	32	33	28	36	32
WARSAW, VA	42	45	47	31	40	40
HOLLAND, VA	34	33	35	25	26	27
PLYMOUTH, VA	33	37	34	30	32	33
MEAN	37	37	29	34	33	
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	41	44	40	38	10	40
KNOXVILLE, TN	37	39	38	33	33	36
CLEMSON, SC	37	40	40	31	36	38
CALHOUN, GA	28	34	35	25	29	34
ATHENS, GA	30	33	31	23	29	30
PRINCETON, TN	33	41	37	28	34	33
JACKSON, TN	38	41	39	32	37	42
MEAN	35	39	37	30	34	36
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	37	45	41	30	34	37
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	23	26	24	19	22	27
KEISER, AR	32	35	34	32	33	32
JONESBORO, AR	33	31	30	27	28	25
PINE TREE, AR	30	32	30	22	23	27
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	32	31	31	23	25	31
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	17	21	21	15	14	19
ST. JOSEPH, LA	31	34	33	27	29	28
MEAN	29	32	31	24	26	28
<u>WEST</u>						
OTTAWA, KS	38	44	48	33	41	43
PITTSBURG, KS	40	45	39	36	38	39
CHANUTE, KS	38	44	42	35	37	43
STUTTGART, AR	25	24	27	19	22	24
BOSSIER CITY, LA	22	24	23	20	23	22
BIXBY, OK	35	38	36	34	32	34
LUBBOCK, TX	28	31	30	25	31	30
BEAUMONT, TX	22	27	23	18	26	21
MEAN	31	35	34	28	31	32

* Not included in Mean.

TABLE 19 - (continued)

LOCATION	D85- 7985	K81- 27-278	N86- 7687	RJ84- 1822	S85- 1099	TN85- 157
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	33	36	34	43	35	39
WARSAW, VA	42	34	39	52	37	44
HOLLAND, VA	37	28	34	43	32	39
PLYMOUTH, NC	35	32	37	37	34	37
MEAN	37	33	36	44	35	40
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	49	37	41	48	39	45
KNOXVILLE, TN	34	34	37	52	38	41
CLEMSON, SC	37	33	35	43	35	42
CALHOUN, GA	32	29	28	36	36	33
ATHENS, GA	32	26	28	37	28	33
PRINCETON, KY	37	34	38	42	36	41
JACKSON, TN	39	36	40	47	38	43
MEAN	37	33	35	44	36	40
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	39	36	35	50	36	44
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	28	22	26	31	25	28
KEISER, AR	36	32	33	40	34	36
JONESBORO, AR	21	27	32	33	33	30
PINE TREE, AR	28	27	27	35	26	29
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	31	21	26	37	34	35
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	20	17	16	22	23	23
ST. JOSEPH, LA	33	26	24	34	34	35
MEAN	30	26	27	35	31	33
<u>WEST</u>						
OTTAWA, KS	43	41	43	49	40	46
PITTSBURG, KS	42	39	41	47	38	44
CHANUTE, KS	43	38	43	47	39	45
STUTTGART, AR	20	20	23	29	27	26
BOSSIER CITY, LA	24	19	20	30	24	23
BIXBY, OK	36	33	34	37	31	35
LUBBOCK, TX	29	26	29	36	30	34
BEAUMONT, TX	27	20	19	29	19	23
MEAN	34	30	32	38	31	35

TABLE 20 - LODGING SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP V, 1989

LOCATION	ESSEX	FORREST	R83- 1342	N85- 578	R85- 3280	S85- 1706
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.0	3.5	2.5
WARSAW, VA	2.5	3.0	3.7	2.2	2.8	3.2
HOLLAND, VA	1.8	1.8	2.7	1.5	1.5	1.8
PLYMOUTH, NC	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	3.3	4.0	5.0	3.7	4.3	4.0
KNOXVILLE, TN	3.2	3.3	3.8	1.8	4.2	3.5
CLEMSON, SC	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.8
ATHENS, GA	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.5	2.2
CALHOUN, GA	1.3	1.7	2.5	1.2	1.0	1.8
PRINCETON, KY	1.7	2.3	3.0	1.0	2.0	2.0
JACKSON, TN	2.0	2.0	3.0	1.0	4.0	3.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	1.5	2.0	3.0	1.0	1.5	1.5
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
KEISER, AR	2.0	1.7	2.0	1.0	1.7	2.0
JONESBORO, AR	2.0	1.3	2.0	1.0	1.3	1.0
PINE TREE, AR	1.7	1.3	2.3	1.0	1.0	1.7
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
ST. JOSEPH, LA	1.5	2.5	2.8	1.0	1.3	1.5
<u>WEST</u>						
OTTAWA, KS	3.3	3.0	4.0	2.3	3.7	4.7
PITTSBURG, KS	4.0	4.3	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.7
CHANUTE, KS	2.3	3.7	3.0	2.0	2.7	2.3
STUTTGART, AR	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.0
BOSSIER CITY, LA	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.5
BIXBY, OK	2.0	2.0	4.0	0.0	1.0	4.0
LUBBOCK, TX	2.2	2.0	2.2	1.2	2.0	1.5
BEAUMONT, TX	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2

TABLE 20 - (continued)

LOCATION	D85- 7985	K81- 27-278	N86- 7687	RJ84- 1822	S85- 1099	TN85- 157
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	3.7	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.0
WARSAW, VA	3.7	2.7	2.2	3.0	2.8	2.2
HOLLAND, VA	3.5	1.5	1.7	2.7	1.5	2.2
PLYMOUTH, NC	4.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	2.0
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	5.0	2.7	3.3	4.0	3.3	3.0
KNOXVILLE, TN	3.8	1.3	2.3	5.0	3.2	3.5
CLEMSON, SC	3.3	1.0	1.3	2.2	1.8	1.5
ATHENS, GA	2.7	1.5	1.7	2.5	2.2	1.8
CALHOUN, GA	2.8	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.3	1.5
PRINCETON, KY	5.0	1.0	1.3	3.3	1.3	1.0
JACKSON, TN	3.0	1.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	3.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(A)	4.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	2.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO(B)	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
KEISER, AR	4.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.3
JONESBORO, AR	2.7	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0
PINE TREE, AR	3.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.3	1.7
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
ST. JOSEPH, LA	2.7	1.0	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.0
<u>WEST</u>						
OTTAWA, KS	4.7	2.3	2.7	4.3	3.0	3.0
PITTSBURG, KS	4.7	3.7	4.0	5.0	4.0	3.0
CHANUTE, KS	3.7	1.3	1.7	3.7	2.7	2.0
STUTTGART, AR	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1
BOSSIER CITY, LA	2.3	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.0
BIXBY, OK	4.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
LUBBOCK, TX	3.5	1.5	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.7
BEAUMONT, TX	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0

TABLE 21 - SEED QUALITY FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP V, 1989

LOCATION	ESSEX	FORREST	R83- 1342	N85- 578	R85- 3280	S85- 1706
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0
WARSAW, VA	1.8	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.8
HOLLAND, VA	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
PLYMOUTH, NC	2.0	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.5
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.0
KNOXVILLE, TN	2.2	2.0	1.8	2.5	1.8	2.8
ATHENS, GA	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
CALHOUN, GA	2.0	3.5	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.5
JACKSON, TN	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.0	2.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
KEISER, AR	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0
JONESBORO, AR	1.3	2.0	1.7	2.3	1.0	1.3
PINE TREE, AR	1.7	1.3	1.0	2.7	1.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.3
<u>WEST</u>						
PITTSBURG, KS	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STUTTGART, AR	2.5	2.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.5
LUBBOCK, TX	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.2	1.7	2.0
BEAUMONT, TX	2.2	3.7	3.0	2.0	2.7	3.3

TABLE 21 - (continued)

LOCATION	D85 - 7985	K81 - 27-278	N86 - 7687	RJ84 - 1822	S85 - 1099	TN85 - 157
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
QUEENSTOWN, MD	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0
WARSAW, VA	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.5
HOLLAND, VA	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.0
PLYMOUTH, NC	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.5
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ORANGE, VA	2.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
KNOXVILLE, TN	2.5	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.8
ATHENS, GA	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.5
CALHOUN, GA	2.3	2.8	2.5	3.5	3.0	2.5
JACKSON, TN	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.5
KEISER, AR	2.5	1.5	1.5	2.5	2.0	1.5
JONESBORO, AR	2.0	1.3	1.0	2.0	2.3	1.3
PINE TREE, AR	1.7	2.0	1.3	1.7	2.7	1.3
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.3	2.0	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.0
<u>WEST</u>						
PITTSBURG, KS	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	1.0
STUTTGART, AR	2.0	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.2
LUBBOCK, TX	2.2	1.2	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.2
BEAUMONT, TX	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.3	3.3	2.7

PRELIMINARY GROUP V

1989

Preliminary Group V nurseries, which included Forrest and Stafford along with 34 experimental lines, were grown at 7 locations. The parentage for each of the lines is reported in Table 22. A general summary of performance is reported in Table 23. This includes mean seed yield maturity, plant height, percent protein and oil, ratings for SCN Races 3 and 4, and percent mottled seed. Data from individual locations are reported in Tables 24-28.

Lines included in the group fit well with maturity. Four lines equalled Stafford in maturity, and the latest maturing line averaged three days later than Forrest. N87-733 segregated for flower color.

Sixteen lines were rated resistant to SCN Race 3 and twelve of these were also resistant to SCN Race 4. Forrest had 10% mottled seed at Warsaw. There were 31 strains with 5% or less mottled seed.

Plantings on clay at Stoneville were flooded for the first half of July. Data are not included in location means.

TABLE 22 - PARENTAGE OF THE STRAINS GROWN IN PRELIMINARY GROUP V, 1989

VARIETY OR STRAIN	PARENTAGE
1. FORREST	DYER X BRAGG
2. STAFFORD	V66-318 X V66-2331
3. D85-4097	FORREST(2) X D79-5304
4. D86-7548	EPPS X D82-2901
5. D86-7934	EPPS X D82-9621
6. D87-3121	D65-2262 X FORREST
7. D87-5963	EPPS X D65-2262
8. D87-5967	EPPS X D65-2262
9. K1175	PERSHING X RIPLEY
10. K1176	K1092 X PERSHING
11. K1177	ESSEX X WILLIAMS 82
12. K1178	ESSEX X WILLIAMS 82
13. K1179	PERSHING X RIPLEY
14. KY85-01039	ESSEX X ELF
15. KY85-11020	ESSEX X ELF
16. LS84-5541	LS78-W245 X LS79-W220
17. LS85-1604	FAYETTE X LS78-W218
18. LS85-5623	FORREST X TS76-989
19. MD86-5788	PROTEIN INTERMATING POP. X F
20. N87-303	N77-114 X N77-179
21. N87-325	N77-114 X N77-179
22. N87-539	N79-491 X GASOY 17
23. N87-733	N79-491 X GASOY 17
24. R85-3614	BEDFORD X (R75-579 X R76-717)
25. R87-4	R77-2385 X (R78-781 X BEDFORD)
26. R87-170	BEDFORD X PI 417263
27. R87-751	(R76-717 X R75-579) X (JEFF X DAVIS)
28. R87-853	(R76-717 X R75-579) X (JEFF X DAVIS)
29. S85-1708	BEDFORD X ESSEX
30. S86-2471	EPPS X D77-5169
31. S86-1419	PERSHING X D71-6166
32. S86-1773	BRADLEY X D77-5169
33. S86-2567	BEDFORD X ESSEX
34. V85-135	(EPPS X TOANO) X (EPPS X L77-1110)
35. V85-155	ESSEX X (EPPS X R75-579)
36. V85-3508	DUOCROP X V77-2011

TABLE 23 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN PRELIMINARY GROUP V, 1989

STRAIN	SEED YIELD*	MAT. INDEX	-----PERCENT----- HT. OIL PROTEIN	SCN 3	SCN 4	%MOTTLED SEED
FORREST	43.2	10/08	40 20.6 40.2	R	S	10.0
STAFFORD	45.1	7-	30 22.2+ 39.9	S	S	3.0
D85-4097	46.2	0	44 20.5 39.1	S	S	11.0
D86-7548	46.8	0	35 20.4 40.6	R	h	4.0
D86-7934	42.7	3+	36 19.9- 41.1	R	R	2.0
D87-3121	45.4	5-	37 21.3 39.5	h	S	5.0
D87-5963	45.8	1-	35 20.2 40.9	R	h	0.0
D87-5967	48.0	2-	35 20.7 41.8+	R	h	0.0
K1175	43.4	7-	26 21.2 39.0-	S	S	1.0
K1176	46.6	8-	31 20.8 40.4	S	S	0.0
K1177	47.1	2-	48 22.0+ 40.8	S	S	2.0
K1178	45.8	6-	32 21.1 40.9	S	S	0.0
K1179	51.0	1-	30 20.4 39.6	S	S	0.0
KY85-01039	44.4	7-	28 22.2+ 40.0	S	S	2.0
KY85-11020	51.2+	5-	30 22.0+ 40.8	S	S	1.0
LS84-5541	39.6	6-	36 22.3+ 38.0-	R	S	0.0
LS85-1604	47.7	6-	34 21.8+ 40.1	R	R	3.0
LS85-5623	39.8	4-	35 22.6+ 38.9-	R	h	6.0
MD86-5788	38.5	6-	27 19.5- 44.4+	S	S	0.0
N87-303	49.8	0	33 22.3+ 39.8	R	h	0.0
N87-325	54.2+	2-	34 21.9+ 40.1	S	S	0.0
N87-539	51.3+	1+	37 22.0+ 39.4	R	S	0.0
N87-733	46.7	0	32 21.2 40.3	S	S	0.0
R85-3614	46.4	2-	34 20.8 40.4	R	R	4.0
R87-4	46.4	1+	39 21.0 39.3	S	S	1.0
R87-170	48.4	1+	39 21.9+ 39.0-	R	R	4.0
R87-751	49.6	4+	39 18.0- 41.9+	R	S	8.0
R87-853	23.5-	4-	38 19.8- 39.2	S	S	0.0
S85-1708	46.0	4-	36 21.2 39.1	S	R	0.0
S86-2471	47.8	2-	39 21.2 40.7	R	S	1.0
S86-1419	47.1	3-	33 20.0 40.7	R	h	8.0
S86-1773	46.8	3-	34 20.5 41.3	R	R	3.0
S86-2567	46.3	4-	36 21.0 39.0-	R	R	0.0
V85-135	50.3	5-	29 21.5+ 40.3	S	S	2.0
V85-155	44.4	4-	31 20.6 41.2	S	S	0.0
V85-3508	44.5	7-	29 22.7+ 38.2-	S	S	0.0
LSD (.05)	7.9		0.7 1.2			
C.V.	16%		3% 2%			

* STONEVILLE,MS(B) is not included in means

+ or - designations refer to differences from Forrest

TABLE 24 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP V, 1989

STRAIN	WARSAW, VA	PLY- MOUTH, NC	PORTAGE- VILLE, MO (A)	KEISER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)	PITTS- BURGH, KS
FORREST	42.0	45.3	49.9	35.7	49.3	14.9	38.1
STAFFORD	40.7	33.9-	55.2	52.7+	39.6-	9.0	46.4
D85-4097	42.2	41.4	53.9	47.1+	47.9	23.3+	41.7
D86-7548	38.0	30.3-	59.0	57.2+	54.0	13.4	25.1-
D86-7934	36.6	34.1-	54.3	46.3+	47.5	16.6	29.0
D87-3121	38.7	35.8	49.5	56.1+	47.6	21.8	32.0
D87-5963	39.7	25.0-	57.4	53.0+	54.2	22.8+	30.1
D87-5967	40.2	30.8-	61.1+	52.9+	54.4	8.2	37.2
K1175	45.3	38.7	51.6	49.7+	32.6-	5.8-	47.1
K1176	43.1	29.7-	52.1	52.9+	48.4	8.7	45.5
K1177	47.9	12.9-	58.2	49.9+	55.1	24.3+	47.5
K1178	42.6	48.6	48.2	45.0+	46.1	14.0	44.6
K1179	45.3	38.9	55.4	52.6+	58.7+	14.9	45.8
KY85-0103	46.7	18.1-	52.9	46.6+	46.2	6.2-	52.4+
KY85-1102	51.7+	15.0-	61.4+	58.8+	56.2	6.4-	51.7+
LS84-5541	33.2-	29.5-	47.4	40.4	43.2	8.2	39.3
LS85-1604	43.1	38.2	55.3	48.1+	54.8	5.0-	39.5
LS85-5623	43.8	27.7-	45.0	31.5	48.3	4.8-	42.6
MD86-5788	41.1	11.2-	41.0	42.1	44.3	8.7	41.7
N87-303	40.1	28.9-	55.0	50.5+	62.5+	18.9	48.7+
N87-325	50.5+	46.5	58.2	53.7+	60.2+	13.2	50.7+
N87-539	53.1+	38.4	70.6+	56.0+	46.7	19.4	43.0
N87-733	49.4+	41.9	42.2	43.4	51.1	14.9	50.9+
R85-3614	43.2	37.6	51.4	44.5+	53.9	16.5	42.6
R87-4	41.1	32.5-	53.8	52.5+	52.7	26.3+	33.5
R87-170	45.2	41.1	52.8	46.0+	56.9	22.9+	42.0
R87-751	48.3	38.5	68.3+	54.7+	50.7	19.4	31.1
R87-853	42.7	22.6-	20.5-	2.3-	31.8-	20.2	34.4
S85-1708	46.1	37.6	53.7	42.0	53.0	14.6	40.5
S86-2471	40.3	40.6	49.7	53.4+	55.9	18.8	33.4
S86-1419	44.9	36.0	53.9	49.0+	50.0	9.4	43.8
S86-1773	37.9	32.8-	58.2	51.9+	50.0	11.3	42.1
S86-2567	42.5	41.8	60.4+	39.7	55.3	17.7	35.5
V85-135	47.2	37.8	55.2	56.0+	52.4	14.6	45.2
V85-155	47.1	24.2-	54.3	52.0+	41.6	5.3-	42.7
V85-3508	39.6	37.4	55.4	53.3+	40.8-	0.8-	35.7
LSD (.05)	7.1	11.1	10.1	8.4	8.5	7.3	9.6
C.V.	8%	16%	9%	9%	8%	26%	12%

TABLE 25 - OIL PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP V, 1989

STRAIN	WARSAW, VA	PLY- MOUTH, NC	PORTAGE- VILLE, MO (A)	KEISER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)
FORREST	21.1	20.9	21.4	19.5	20.0
STAFFORD	21.8	21.8	22.3	21.6	23.5
D85-4097	21.0	20.5	20.4	19.8	21.0
D86-7548	20.4	20.5	20.3	19.5	21.2
D86-7934	21.8	19.6	19.3	18.1	20.5
D87-3121	21.2	20.6	21.2	21.1	22.6
D87-5963	20.0	20.3	20.0	19.2	21.3
D87-5967	21.7	20.0	20.4	19.4	22.0
K1175	20.5	20.5	22.2	20.3	22.3
K1176	20.7	20.7	20.5	20.2	22.0
K1177	21.4	22.0	22.2	21.7	22.9
K1178	21.4	20.5	20.9	21.5	21.2
K1179	21.5	20.7	20.1	18.7	21.1
KY85-0103	21.3	21.9	22.4	21.7	23.6
KY85-1102	20.7	22.0	22.2	21.9	23.0
LS84-5541	21.1	22.3	22.3	22.3	23.6
LS85-1604	21.7	21.8	21.9	21.4	22.1
LS85-5623	22.4	22.5	22.3	21.9	23.8
MD86-5788	19.5	19.1	19.9	17.8	21.1
N87-303	22.0	22.1	21.9	21.6	23.8
N87-325	21.3	21.1	22.6	21.4	23.3
N87-539	22.3	21.8	21.9	20.9	23.2
N87-733	21.9	21.6	21.2	20.2	20.9
R85-3614	20.4	20.9	20.9	20.3	21.4
R87-4	20.9	20.8	20.9	20.5	22.0
R87-170	21.5	22.1	21.8	20.7	23.5
R87-751	18.5	16.8	18.1	17.2	19.2
R87-853	19.1	20.4	20.1	17.9	21.6
S85-1708	20.7	20.2	21.3	20.8	22.8
S86-2471	21.0	21.4	21.0	19.3	23.3
S86-1419	21.0	19.4	20.1	19.4	20.2
S86-1773	20.5	20.2	21.4	19.3	21.2
S86-2567	20.7	20.0	21.0	20.5	22.6
V85-135	21.7	20.7	21.6	20.8	22.9
V85-155	20.2	20.9	20.3	20.3	21.3
V85-3508	22.3	21.9	23.1	22.4	23.6

TABLE 26 - PROTEIN PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP V, 1989

STRAIN	WARSAW, VA	PLY- MOUTH, NC	PORTAGE- VILLE, MO (A)	KEISER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)
FORREST	38.6	39.7	38.8	41.7	42.3
STAFFORD	39.7	42.2	38.6	40.3	38.5
D85-4097	38.0	39.5	36.9	40.3	40.6
D86-7548	40.0	39.5	40.4	42.2	40.7
D86-7934	37.3	41.6	41.3	42.9	42.4
D87-3121	40.1	40.4	38.0	39.7	39.3
D87-5963	41.0	41.1	40.2	41.8	40.2
D87-5967	39.5	42.9	41.0	43.5	41.9
K1175	39.9	40.0	36.1	40.1	39.0
K1176	40.7	41.1	39.4	41.3	39.4
K1177	41.7	41.4	39.9	41.7	39.4
K1178	40.7	41.7	39.9	41.2	41.1
K1179	37.8	40.0	38.8	41.9	39.4
KY85-0103	40.7	40.6	38.9	40.9	39.0
KY85-1102	41.7	42.1	38.9	41.2	40.1
LS84-5541	39.5	37.1	36.5	38.9	38.1
LS85-1604	39.8	40.1	38.6	41.3	40.5
LS85-5623	39.2	39.3	37.8	39.4	38.8
MD86-5788	42.5	45.8	43.2	46.1	44.3
N87-303	40.0	39.6	39.3	41.7	38.4
N87-325	40.9	40.9	38.5	40.8	39.2
N87-539	39.1	38.7	38.0	41.1	40.0
N87-733	39.6	38.6	39.4	41.3	42.5
R85-3614	40.6	40.3	38.9	41.1	41.1
R87-4	39.6	38.8	37.8	40.4	40.1
R87-170	39.4	38.3	37.5	40.5	39.2
R87-751	42.2	42.4	40.8	42.8	41.3
R87-853	41.4	37.2	37.2	42.0	38.2
S85-1708	39.6	39.7	38.2	39.9	38.2
S86-2471	41.0	40.1	39.8	43.4	39.3
S86-1419	40.0	41.2	39.9	42.0	40.5
S86-1773	41.7	41.6	38.8	42.8	41.6
S86-2567	39.1	40.1	38.6	39.6	37.8
V85-135	39.3	42.0	38.8	41.8	39.5
V85-155	41.0	41.7	40.5	42.1	40.8
V85-3508	37.9	39.9	36.2	39.4	37.6

TABLE 27 - PLANT HEIGHT PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP V, 1989

STRAIN	WARSAW, VA	PLY- MOUTH, NC	PORTAGE- VILLE, MO (A)	KEISER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)	PITTS- BURGH, KS
FORREST	43.0	39.0	46.0	39.0	34.0	21.0	44.0
STAFFORD	35.0	27.0	38.0	31.0	21.0	15.0	39.0
D85-4097	55.0	42.0	48.0	42.0	35.0	24.0	50.0
D86-7548	38.0	30.0	36.0	34.0	32.0	26.0	46.0
D86-7934	39.0	29.0	38.0	35.0	32.0	21.0	47.0
D87-3121	37.0	36.0	43.0	35.0	33.0	25.0	41.0
D87-5963	36.0	31.0	35.0	34.0	33.0	27.0	41.0
D87-5967	45.0	30.0	39.0	34.0	30.0	19.0	40.0
K1175	28.0	28.0	32.0	26.0	18.0	13.0	33.0
K1176	32.0	29.0	36.0	31.0	24.0	14.0	37.0
K1177	53.0	27.0	56.0	49.0	51.0	27.0	50.0
K1178	39.0	33.0	37.0	32.0	24.0	17.0	37.0
K1179	36.0	30.0	36.0	31.0	21.0	15.0	36.0
KY85-0103	31.0	24.0	31.0	29.0	20.0	14.0	36.0
KY85-1102	33.0	23.0	37.0	30.0	26.0	15.0	38.0
LS84-5541	38.0	33.0	45.0	39.0	25.0	15.0	41.0
LS85-1604	40.0	33.0	45.0	34.0	25.0	14.0	38.0
LS85-5623	42.0	31.0	37.0	37.0	29.0	16.0	39.0
MD86-5788	31.0	22.0	31.0	28.0	19.0	12.0	34.0
N87-303	34.0	29.0	40.0	33.0	29.0	17.0	35.0
N87-325	38.0	33.0	40.0	34.0	28.0	15.0	40.0
N87-539	41.0	32.0	46.0	36.0	31.0	19.0	42.0
N87-733	37.0	31.0	34.0	31.0	27.0	19.0	39.0
R85-3614	44.0	27.0	38.0	33.0	29.0	17.0	40.0
R87-4	48.0	29.0	39.0	41.0	33.0	24.0	45.0
R87-170	42.0	37.0	44.0	40.0	35.0	28.0	43.0
R87-751	44.0	34.0	45.0	38.0	34.0	23.0	49.0
R87-853	55.0	31.0	43.0	34.0	34.0	23.0	39.0
S85-1708	44.0	36.0	41.0	35.0	29.0	19.0	41.0
S86-2471	55.0	36.0	41.0	36.0	33.0	21.0	41.0
S86-1419	37.0	29.0	44.0	31.0	27.0	19.0	37.0
S86-1773	35.0	31.0	42.0	35.0	26.0	18.0	39.0
S86-2567	44.0	34.0	41.0	35.0	30.0	20.0	41.0
V85-135	31.0	28.0	32.0	31.0	22.0	14.0	34.0
V85-155	35.0	26.0	43.0	31.0	23.0	13.0	40.0
V85-3508	33.0	31.0	37.0	31.0	18.0	10.0	34.0

TABLE 28 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP V, 1989

STRAIN	WARSAW, VA	PLY- MOUTH, NC	PORTAGE- VILLE, MO (A)	KEISER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)	PITTS- BURGH, KS
FORREST	1.7	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
STAFFORD	1.5	2.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	3.0	2.0
D85-4097	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
D86-7548	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
D86-7934	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
D87-3121	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
D87-5963	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
D87-5967	1.6	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
K1175	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.0
K1176	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.5	1.0
K1177	1.6	2.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.5	1.0
K1178	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.0
K1179	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
KY85-0103	1.7	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
KY85-1102	1.5	2.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
LS84-5541	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.0
LS85-1604	1.6	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.0
LS85-5623	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	3.0	1.0
MD86-5788	1.6	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
N87-303	1.1	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.0
N87-325	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
N87-539	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
N87-733	1.3	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
R85-3614	1.3	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
R87-4	1.7	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
R87-170	1.4	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
R87-751	1.2	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
R87-853	1.7	2.0	2.0	3.5	2.5	2.0	2.0
S85-1708	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.5	2.0
S86-2471	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.0
S86-1419	1.6	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
S86-1773	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
S86-2567	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.5	2.0
V85-135	1.4	2.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.0
V85-155	1.7	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.0
V85-3508	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	3.0	2.0

UNIFORM GROUP VI

1989

<u>Variety or strain</u>	<u>Parentage</u>	<u>Generation composited</u>
1. Leflore	Centennial X J74-47	F ₅
2. Sharkey	Tracy X Centennial	F ₅
3. Au82-589	N74-1572 X F76-8846	F ₆
4. D84-7174	D77-12 X D77-6057	F ₅
5. G83-198	D74-7741 X Young	F ₆
6. N85-492	N77-179 X Johnston	F ₆
7. S84-1876	Bedford X Essex	F ₅
8. SC84-1531	Braxton X Young	F ₅
9. D86-8870	SHARKEY X LEFLORE	F ₅
10. N86-397	YOUNG(2) X D76-9665	F ₅
11. N86-491	N77-1602 X F77-1797	F ₅
12. S83-1205	BEDFORD X N77-347	F ₅

Background of lines used as parents:

J74-47 is a SCN race 4 selection of the same parentage as Bedford.

N74-1572 is a selection from Govan X Davis.

F76-8846 is a selection from Centennial X [Forrest X (Cobb X D68-216)].

D77-12 is a selection from Forrest(2) X Tracy.

D77-6057 is a selection from Centennial X J74-47. J74-47 is a SCN race 4 selection. Parentage same as Bedford.

D74-7741 is a selection from Forrest X D70-3001 which was grown in Uniform Group VI 1977-1979. D77-3001 is of the same parentage as Centennial.

N77-179 was grown in Uniform Group V in 1980.

D76-9665 is a selection from Forrest X Centennial grown in Uniform Group VI 1979-1981.

F77-1797 is a selection from Centennial X [Forrest X (Cobb X D68-216)].

N77-347 is a selection from N70-1549 X Centennial grown in Uniform Group VI in 1980.

UNIFORM GROUP VI

1989

Uniform Group VI nurseries were grown at 30 locations. A general summary of performance of the lines is reported in Table 29. This includes 1,2 and 3-year data for seed yield, protein percentage and oil percentage, along with agronomic characteristics and reaction to the two root-knot species M. incognita and M. arenaria, SCN Races 3 and 4 and reaction to frogeye leaf spot. Data from individual locations are reported in Tables 30-35.

Ratings for the two root-knot species were made in the greenhouse at the University of Georgia, Athens. Ratings for reaction to SCN Races 3 and 4 were made in the greenhouse at Jackson, TN. Six of the lines were rated resistant to the root knot nematode M. incognita, and three of these were also resistant to M. arenaria. Seven lines were rated resistant to SCN Race 3 and five of these were rated resistant to both SCN Races 3 and 4. D84-7174 and S84-1876 were rated resistant to both species of root knot nematode and both races of SCN. Lines were rated for frogeye leaf spot development at Tallassee, AL. Leflore received a rating of 2.7. Six lines had a rating of 1 and two a rating of 1.3.

Seed yields on clay at Stoneville were very low. These plots were in water 6-8 inches deep for the last few days in June until mid-July. These data were not included in means.

The line N82-1198, included in Uniform Group VI in 1985-1987 is being released and named Brim. It is a selection from Young X N73-1102.

TABLE 29 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN UNIFORM GROUP VI, 1989

	NO. OF LOCATIONS	LEFLORE	SHARKEY	AU82- 589	D84- 7174	G83- 198
Seed Yield - 1989						
East Coast	5	41.6	43.5	39.5	42.1	41.4
Southeast	7	37.4	33.2	35.8	33.2	39.1
Upper and Central South	4	40.1	44.4	44.8	46.8	44.3
Delta	8	36.4	42.0	41.4	44.3	42.9
West	4	34.3	39.5	39.3	33.0	33.8
1987-89						
East Coast		38.8	38.8	37.4	39.2	41.1
Southeast		41.1	37.0	40.0	39.5	42.0
Upper & Central South		46.2	46.7	48.0	49.2	49.6
Delta		38.2	42.0	41.0	43.8	45.8
West		34.2	37.3	40.5	35.7	36.0
1987-89						
East Coast		38.4	37.8	37.2		
Southeast		40.3	38.4	39.9		
Upper & Central South		42.6	42.4	44.6		
Delta		37.0	39.8	39.9		
West		36.7	40.3	42.7		
Oil Content -1989						
		18.7	19.6	19.7	19.5	20.5
1988-89		19.3	19.4	19.9	19.7	21.1
1987-89		19.0	18.9	19.5		
Protein Content - 1989						
		41.3	42.8	41.0	40.7	41.2
1988-89		41.3	42.8	41.2	41.0	41.3
1987-89		41.4	42.6	41.4		
Seed size						
		11.7	13.7	10.1	11.4	11.0
Maturity index						
		10-15	0	0	+3	-1
Height						
		36	40	34	34	31
Seed quality						
		1.9	2.0	1.7	2.0	1.8
Stem canker						
		1	1	1	1	2
<u>M. incognita</u>						
		2.0	2.5	2.0	1.2	1.5
<u>M. arenaria</u>						
		2.5	2.8	2.5	1.5	3.2
SCN race 3						
		R	R	S	R	R
SCN race 4						
		R	S	S	R	S
Flower color						
		P	W	P	W	P
Pubescence color						
		T	T	G	T	T
Pod wall color						
		Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn
Frogeye						
		2.1	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.0

Table 29 - (continued)

	N85- 492	S84- 1876	SC84- 1531	D86- 8870	N86- 397	N86- 491	S83- 1205
Seed Yield - 1989							
East Coast	44.2	41.3	40.8	41.0	45.4	42.0	40.7
Southeast	38.5	29.6	36.1	31.9	35.7	41.3	33.7
Upper & Central South	44.8	46.5	47.5	46.1	48.0	50.0	46.4
Delta	42.8	44.4	46.1	40.4	43.8	44.6	42.3
West	38.4	39.0	40.3	35.7	37.3	37.6	35.9
1988-89							
East Coast	41.4	41.4	38.3	39.2			
Southeast	40.4	35.6	39.6				
Upper & Central South	48.5	47.6	49.5				
Delta	45.7	46.6	48.1				
West	40.7	39.3	40.8				
1987-89							
East Coast							
Southeast							
Upper & Central South							
Delta							
West							
Oil Content - 1989	22.5	20.5	19.6	19.1	20.3	19.8	21.4
1988-89	22.6	20.8	19.7				
1987-89							
Protein Content - 1989	39.6	40.8	41.1	43.0	41.9	40.3	41.0
1988-89	39.5	40.3	41.2				
1987-89							
Seed size	13.6	10.9	13.7	11.6	10.6	13.3	12.3
Maturity index	-6	-9	+3	0	-3	+1	-9
Height	28	30	37	33	34	36	30
Seed quality	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.5
Stem canker	2	2	1	1	2	1	2
<u>M. incognita</u>	3.2	1.8	4.2	4.8	2.8	1.2	2.5
<u>M. arenaria</u>	2.8	1.3	2.8	2.8	3.4	1.8	3.3
SCN race 3	S	R	S	R	S	S	R
SCN race 4	S	R	S	R	S	S	R
Flower color	P	W	P	P	W	W	W
Pubescence color	T	G	T	T	G	T	T
Pod wall color	Tn	T	T	T	Tn	Tn	Tn
Frogeye	1.0	1.7	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.7

TABLE 30 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VI, 1989

LOCATION	LEFLORE	SHARKEY	AU82- 589	D84- 7174	G83- 198	N85- 492	S84- 1876
<u>EAST COAST</u>							
WARSAW, VA	41.7	46.8	43.1	43.8	46.1	46.5	46.4
HOLLAND, VA	54.2	57.9	50.3	54.3	50.3	59.5	50.4
PLYMOUTH, NC	45.8	47.5	43.3	45.5	46.4	50.5	45.5
KINSTON, NC	30.5	26.6	26.5	33.1	31.4	29.1	32.2
FLORENCE, SC	36.0	38.6	34.2	33.8	33.0	35.2	33.4
MEAN	41.6	43.5	39.5	42.1	41.4	44.2	41.6
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>							
BLACKVILLE, SC	28.0	27.2	32.1	29.4	34.1	37.6+	31.9
TIFTON, GA	32.6	37.5	39.1	36.1	43.6	47.0	38.9
QUINCY, FL	30.1	21.7-	37.4+	32.6	31.7	23.2-	32.0
FAIRHOPE, AL	67.5	40.5	35.4	32.1	46.3	45.7	31.5
TALLASSEE, AL	25.9	34.5	31.8	27.9	40.1+	28.1	17.5
JAY, FL	40.1	37.7	38.9	41.2	38.9	49.5+	25.9-
MEAN	32.4	33.2	35.8	33.2	39.1	38.5	29.6
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>							
ATHENS, GA	38.7	39.3	32.9-	39.5	41.8	37.3	34.8
CALHOUN, GA	36.6	56.7	53.4	54.1	48.7	49.0	57.3
CLEMSON, SC	45.3	37.2-	48.2	46.7	42.4	48.2	47.5
JACKSON, TN	43.0	47.7	36.6	41.4	44.7	35.6	33.4-
MEAN	40.8	45.2	42.8	45.4	44.4	42.5	43.3
<u>DELTA</u>							
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	39.5	52.5+	40.3	50.9+	50.9	51.9+	55.1+
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	29.8	35.4	36.3	37.7	38.6	39.9	40.7
KEISER, AR	39.6	46.4+	46.9+	57.3+	58.1+	55.1+	44.6
JONESBORO, AR	29.3	33.0	35.9	29.6	37.7	39.0+	44.2+
PINE TREE, AR	33.8	43.8+	44.5+	42.6	45.9+	47.6+	44.9+
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	40.3	44.9+	43.1	47.0+	38.9	50.4+	44.2
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	13.3	5.2-	17.8	12.6	13.8	7.4	8.3
ST. JOSEPH, LA	41.3	42.6	44.8	47.7+	41.9	46.8+	41.0
ROHWER, AR	37.5	36.9	39.0	41.6	30.6	35.1	34.8
MEAN	36.4	41.9	41.4	44.3	42.8	45.7	43.7
<u>WEST</u>							
STUTTGART, AR	36.8	49.0+	44.8+	36.3	46.5+	47.2+	43.6+
BOSSIER CITY, LA	39.4	41.6	44.6	39.6	39.0	42.1	48.3+
BEAUMONT, TX	26.1	32.5	27.9	24.9	18.8	24.3	16.2-
BIXBY, OK	35.0	35.0	40.0	31.0	31.0	40.0	48.0+
MEAN	34.3	39.5	39.3	33.0	33.8	38.4	39.0

*Not included in mean.

(+) - Strains yielding significantly more (odds 19:1 or greater) than Leflore.

(-) - Strains yielding significantly less (odds 19:1 or greater) than Leflore.

TABLE 30 - (continued)

LOCATION	Sc84- 1531	D86- 8870	N86- 397	N86- 491	S83- 1205	L.S.D. (.05)	C.V. (%)
<u>EAST COAST</u>							
WARSAW, VA	48.5	43.2	52.0	47.6	45.1	5.5	7.1
HOLLAND, VA	47.7	48.6	52.4	48.3	56.1	11.3	12.8
PLYMOUTH, NC	49.9	46.6	46.6	45.4	43.5	8.0	10.2
KINSTON, NC	29.2	29.9	33.2	34.6	25.1	4.2	8.4
FLORENCE, SC	28.8	36.9	42.6	34.2	33.9		13.1
MEAN	40.8	41.0	45.4	42.0	40.7		
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>							
BLACKVILLE, SC	30.5	35.2+	36.9+	40.9+	32.9	6.1	10.9
TIFTON, GA	47.7	38.7	43.2	46.9	41.2		
QUINCY, FL	33.0	23.7-	26.4	39.3+	28.7	6.1	12.0
FAIRHOPE, AL	36.9	32.7	40.5	37.5	37.2	10.0	15.7
TALLASSEE, AL	25.9	24.5	24.5	37.0	30.6	12.1	24.7
JAY, FL	42.4	36.5	42.4	46.0	31.8	5.9	9.1
MEAN	36.1	31.9	35.7	41.3	33.7		
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>							
ATHENS, GA	38.6	38.1	40.7	36.7	41.3	5.4	8.3
CALHOUN, GA	58.2	59.0	59.3	63.3	54.9		
CLEMSON, SC	45.7	41.3	43.9	49.9	42.9	5.7	7.5
JACKSON, TN	42.2	43.9	28.8-	40.1	35.2	7.8	11.7
MEAN	46.2	45.6	43.2	47.5	43.6		
<u>DELTA</u>							
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	50.5+	46.3	45.7	49.3+	47.2+	7.4	9.1
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	40.1	34.0	39.3	43.2	47.2	3.2	5.0
KEISER, AR	56.0+	45.5	41.4	48.7+	42.8	6.7	8.1
JONESBORO, AR	36.0	38.6+	38.9+	43.0+	50.1+	7.4	11.6
PINE TREE, AR	52.3+	40.8	43.9+	47.3+	37.4	8.9	12.1
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	49.6+	38.9	49.5+	45.8+	52.7+	4.1	5.3
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	20.8+	8.8	14.4	15.3	15.5	6.2	28.6
ST. JOSEPH, LA	46.8+	39.5	47.5+	41.7	38.4	5.4	8.8
ROHWER, AR	37.3	39.6	39.9	37.9	32.7	5.0	8.1
MEAN	46.1	40.4	43.3	44.6	42.3		
<u>WEST</u>							
STUTTGART, AR	53.5+	38.9	45.6+	41.3	37.0	5.0	6.8
BOSSIER CITY, LA	43.9	36.6	46.6	43.2	43.5	7.2	10.1
BEAUMONT, TX	26.9	29.2	17.0	29.0	19.0	9.3	22.5
BIXBY, OK	37.0	38.0	40.0	37.0	44.0+	5.8	
MEAN	40.3	35.7	37.3	37.6	35.9		

TABLE 31 - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND SEED SIZE FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VI, 1989

LOCATION	LEFLORE	SHARKEY	AU82- 589	D84- 7174	G83- 198	S84- 1876
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
PLYMOUTH, NC	18.8	18.9	19.2	18.4	20.5	22.0
KINSTON, NC	18.9	18.8	19.4	18.4	20.3	21.3
TALLASSEE, AL	19.4	19.6	19.9	19.8	21.5	22.6
JAY, FL	20.8	22.5	22.3	21.2	22.1	24.9
JACKSON, TN	19.1	19.2	20.2	19.8	21.1	22.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	18.4	17.9	18.9	18.4	19.9	21.8
KEISER, AR	16.9	19.3	19.3	18.4	20.3	21.3
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	19.0	20.1	19.5	19.5	20.8	23.4
STUTTGART, AR	15.7	19.5	18.1	19.2	18.6	22.0
ATHENS, GA	20.4	20.3	19.9	20.2	20.8	23.2
MEAN	18.7	19.6	19.7	19.3	20.6	22.5
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
PLYMOUTH, NC	40.7	43.6	40.5	42.1	41.1	39.2
KINSTON, NC	40.9	44.4	41.4	41.8	41.8	39.9
TALLASSEE, AL	42.7	45.4	42.3	42.3	42.5	42.5
JAY, FL	41.1	41.6	40.0	40.3	40.7	38.2
JACKSON, TN	40.2	41.6	39.3	39.5	39.5	39.3
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	40.0	41.9	40.6	41.6	40.7	39.1
KEISER, AR	42.8	43.2	42.4	42.6	41.9	40.9
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	41.0	42.2	41.3	39.7	41.9	38.1
STUTTGART, AR	43.9	42.6	42.3	37.8	42.4	39.7
ATHENS, GA	39.9	41.5	39.9	39.7	39.4	39.1
MEAN	41.3	42.8	41.0	40.7	41.2	39.6
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
PLYMOUTH, NC	12.8	15.5	10.8	11.8	12.1	15.0
KINSTON, NC	12.5	15.2	10.9	11.6	12.4	13.8
TALLASSEE, AL	11.0	12.4	10.0	11.2	10.5	12.4
JAY, FL	10.0	10.0	10.0	11.0	10.0	13.0
JACKSON, TN	16.1	17.2	12.6	13.9	13.9	14.7
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	11.9	14.3	9.0	11.3	11.4	14.5
KEISER, AR	11.0	14.0	10.0	12.0	11.0	12.5
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	9.8	11.7	9.1	9.6	9.4	13.0
STUTTGART, AR	10.8	14.0	10.3	11.1	10.6	13.7
ATHENS, GA	12.1	14.2	9.4	11.1	10.3	13.8
MEAN	11.8	13.9	10.2	11.5	11.2	13.6

TABLE 31 - (continued)

LOCATION	S84- 1876	SC84- 1531	D86- 8870	N86- 397	N86- 491	S83- 1205
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
PLYMOUTH, NC	20.3	19.0	19.4	21.0	19.4	21.6
KINSTON, NC	20.2	18.8	18.3	20.3	19.2	20.1
TALLASSEE, AL	21.1	20.7	19.2	19.0	19.1	21.6
JAY, FL	21.8	21.5	20.8	22.9	22.0	24.5
JACKSON, TN	20.4	19.8	19.5	20.4	20.4	20.7
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	19.4	19.0	19.4	21.0	19.4	21.6
KEISER, AR	19.4	19.3	18.5	19.6	19.9	19.9
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	20.7	19.9	18.8	20.3	19.8	21.0
STUTTGART, AR	20.5	18.3	16.9	19.8	18.8	21.0
ATHENS, GA	21.4	19.6	20.5	20.5	20.5	22.4
MEAN	20.4	19.4	19.1	20.5	19.9	21.4
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
PLYMOUTH, NC	40.1	41.9	43.7	41.6	41.0	39.6
KINSTON, NC	40.6	42.2	44.9	42.3	42.1	43.1
TALLASSEE, AL	42.4	42.4	43.5	45.8	41.8	43.6
JAY, FL	42.8	40.4	43.0	40.2	41.0	41.4
JACKSON, TN	40.0	40.4	41.8	40.7	38.7	40.6
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	40.1	40.6	41.8	42.1	39.8	38.6
KEISER, AR	41.3	41.5	43.6	42.5	41.4	41.9
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	40.4	40.1	42.0	41.1	39.2	41.3
STUTTGART, AR	39.4	41.4	45.0	41.4	38.8	40.2
ATHENS, GA	40.5	39.8	40.7	41.2	39.6	39.8
MEAN	40.6	41.0	43.1	41.5	40.3	40.7
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
PLYMOUTH, NC	13.1	16.4	12.4	15.1	13.3	14.7
KINSTON, NC	11.0	14.5	12.2	15.1	14.5	12.4
TALLASSEE, AL	10.2	12.0	10.5	12.5	13.1	11.8
JAY, FL	10.0	12.0	10.0	13.0	14.0	9.0
JACKSON, TN	13.1	16.5	15.1	15.1	15.6	14.6
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	11.0	14.5	11.6	13.2	14.1	12.6
KEISER, AR	9.5	15.0	10.5	13.0	13.0	11.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	10.2	12.2	11.4	11.6	11.0	12.8
STUTTGART, AR	10.7	13.2	10.8	12.9	12.7	11.1
ATHENS, GA	11.1	12.9	12.7	13.2	12.6	13.3
MEAN	11.0	13.9	11.7	13.5	13.4	12.3

TABLE 32 - RELATIVE MATURITY DATA, DAYS EARLIER (-) OR LATER (+) THAN LEFLORE, FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VI, 1989

LOCATION	LEFLORE	SHARKEY	AU82- 589	D84- 7174	G83- 198	N85- 492
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
WARSAW, VA	10-28	+1	+1	+4	+4	-2
HOLLAND, VA	10-26	+1	0	+1	+1	-2
PLYMOUTH, NC	10-30	0	0	+2	+2	-3
KINSTON, NC	10-30	-9	-1	-1	-2	-3
FLORENCE, SC	10-14	-5	+1	+2	0	-5
MEAN	10-25	-2	0	+2	+1	-3
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC	10-13	0	+2	+7	-2	-2
TIFTON, GA	10-06	+1	+2	+6	-3	-13
FAIRHOPE, AL	10-13	-5	+2	+4	-5	-11
TALLASSEE, AL	10-10	-1	0	+8	-2	-8
JAY, FL	10-10	-1	0	+6	+2	+1
MEAN	10-10	-1	+1	+6	-2	-7
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	10-11	0	-1	+6	+4	-4
CALHOUN, GA	10-16	0	-1	+2	-3	-5
CLEMSON, SC	10-13	+4	+3	+5	+1	-7
JACKSON, TN	10-19	+3	+3	+3	0	-10
MEAN	10-14	+2	+1	+3	+1	-7
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	10-26	+3	+2	+3	+1	-4
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	10-27	+5	+1	+5	0	-5
KEISER, AR	10-16	+2	+2	+6	-2	-4
JONESBORO, AR	10-15	+1	-6	0	0	-8
PINE TREE, AR	10-16	+1	-5	+1	0	-6
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	10-10	+1	-1	+1	-3	-7
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	10-08	+4	0	+5	-5	-5
ST. JOSEPH, LA	10-06	-2	+2	+5	-3	-7
ROHWER, AR	10-11	-2	0	+4	-2	-13
MEAN	10-15	+1	-1	+3	-2	-6
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	10-15	+2	+6	+6	-2	-9
BOSSIER CITY, LA	10-01	-2	+1	+1	0	-5
BEAUMONT, TX	10-05	+2	+1	+1	-2	-9
BIXBY, OK	10-20	0	0	0	0	0
MEAN	10-10	+1	+2	+2	-1	-6

TABLE 32 - (continued)

LOCATION	S84- 1876	SC84- 1531	D86- 8870	N86- 397	N86- 491	S83- 1205
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
WARSAW, VA	-4	+4	-2	+4	0	-11
HOLLAND, VA	-4	+2	0	0	+1	-4
PLYMOUTH, NC	-6	+2	0	0	0	-6
KINSTON, NC	-15	+7				
FLORENCE, SC	-7	0	+1	0	+1	-6
MEAN	-7	+3	-1	+1	0	-8
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC	-6	+10	-2	-4	+3	-4
TIFTON, GA	-15	+3	0	-3	+3	-16
FAIRHOPE, AL	-15	+4	+2	-10	+1	-16
TALLASSEE, AL	-7	+6	+2	-4	+3	-5
JAY, FL	-9	+3	0	-1	+4	-9
MEAN	-10	+5	0	-4	+3	-10
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	-4	+1	0	-1	0	-5
CALHOUN, GA	-9	+2	0	-5	+1	-11
CLEMSON, SC	-7	+4	0	-4	+4	-8
JACKSON, TN	-10	+4	+1	-10	0	-15
MEAN	-8	+3	0	-5	+1	-10
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	-8	+3	0	+1	+2	-12
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	-8	+4	+2	-5	+3	-11
KEISER, AR	-5	+1	-1	+1	+3	-7
JONESBORO, AR	-8	0	-2	0	-1	-9
PINE TREE, AR	-6	+2	-1	+1	-1	-6
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	-9	+1	-1	-4	0	-11
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	-12	+1	+1	-6	+3	-7
ST. JOSEPH, LA	-17	+2	0	-5	+3	-18
ROHWER, AR	-10	0	-4	-8	+3	-12
MEAN	-9	+2	-1	-3	+2	-10
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	-10	+3	-1	-6	0	-11
BOSSIER CITY, LA	-6	+4	-3	-6	+4	-8
BEAUMONT, TX	-13	+1	0	+22	+1	+20
BIXBY, OK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEAN	-7	+2	-1	+3	+1	0

TABLE 33 - PLANT HEIGHT FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VI, 1989

LOCATION	LEFLORE	SHARKEY	AU82- 589	D84- 7174	G83- 198	N85- 492
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
WARSAW, VA	44	52	40	41	37	34
HOLLAND, VA	38	55	44	41	39	30
PLYMOUTH, NC	42	37	36	38	36	36
KINSTON, NC	40	48	42	38	40	35
FLORENCE, SC	38	45	33	37	30	26
MEAN	40	47	39	39	36	32
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC	38	38	34	35	31	26
TIFTON, GA	26	33	29	22	24	22
FAIRHOPE, AL	24	30	23	22	23	21
TALLASSEE, AL	20	30	21	20	19	18
JAY, FL	32	34	28	29	25	24
MEAN	28	33	27	26	24	22
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	37	37	31	34	32	24
CALHOUN, GA	38	38	36	34	27	30
CLEMSON, SC	43	44	41	40	41	37
JACKSON, TN	46	49	43	41	41	36
MEAN	41	42	38	37	35	32
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	51	50	49	48	35	35
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	34	44	36	37	32	24
KEISER, AR	44	41	40	38	39	35
JONESBORO, AR	38	45	43	39	31	29
PINE TREE, AR	41	42	37	33	35	32
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	33	39	30	32	29	23
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	25	23	23	23	23	16
ST. JOSEPH, LA	40	43	34	36	33	28
ROHWER, AR	27	25	24	27	21	24
MEAN	37	39	35	35	31	27
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	34	42	34	30	31	26
BOSSIER CITY, LA	29	34	25	27	25	20
BEAUMONT, TX	28	32	25	26	19	20
BIXBY, OK	40	40	38	38	36	34
MEAN	33	37	31	30	28	25

TABLE 33 - (continued)

LOCATION	S84- 1876	SC84- 1531	D86- 8870	N86- 397	N86- 491	S83- 1205
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
WARSAW, VA	37	49	44	40	41	42
HOLLAND, VA	35	49	40	42	46	29
PLYMOUTH, NC	36	44	39	35	40	31
KINSTON, NC	36	44	40	41	47	38
FLORENCE, SC	32	38	33	33	34	31
MEAN	35	45	39	38	42	34
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC	27	35	32	32	33	29
TIFTON, GA	24	31	29	31	32	25
FAIRHOPE, AL	20	24	21	23	22	21
TALLASSEE, AL	16	21	19	20	24	20
JAY, FL	21	26	30	31	29	26
MEAN	22	27	26	27	28	24
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	25	35	31	32	32	31
CALHOUN, GA	36	39	38	36	37	33
CLEMSON, SC	41	44	39	40	42	37
JACKSON, TN	40	47	44	40	41	38
MEAN	36	41	38	37	38	35
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	43	52	38	50	50	40
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	27	38	32	34	37	26
KEISER, AR	34	41	37	42	45	37
JONESBORO, AR	33	41	43	39	44	36
PINE TREE, AR	38	42	37	38	42	34
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	25	34	30	30	34	26
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	17	27	21	26	21	20
ST. JOSEPH, LA	32	37	34	36	38	30
ROHWER, AR	21	26	28	27	29	21
MEAN	30	38	33	36	38	30
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	24	36	32	35	34	27
BOSSIER CITY, LA	25	29	24	33	26	22
BEAUMONT, TX	24	25	22	25	29	25
BIXBY, OK	35	40	34	34	38	36
MEAN	27	33	28	32	32	28

TABLE 34 - LODGING SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VI, 1989

LOCATION	LEFLORE	SHARKEY	AU82- 589	D84- 7174	G83- 198	N85- 492
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
WARSAW, VA	2.8	3.7	2.5	3.3	2.3	2.8
HOLLAND, VA	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.5
PLYMOUTH, NC	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
KINSTON, NC	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
FLORENCE, SC	2.0	2.7	2.3	1.8	2.3	1.8
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC	1.7	3.7	1.3	1.0	2.3	1.0
TIFTON, GA	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
FAIRHOPE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
TALLASSEE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
JAY, FL	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	2.5	3.0	1.8	2.5	2.2	1.7
CALHOUN, GA	1.8	2.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3
CLEMSON, SC	3.2	3.8	2.3	2.7	3.5	1.7
JACKSON, TN	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	2.5	3.5	2.0	2.5	1.5	1.5
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	1.5	2.0	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.0
KEISER, AR	2.0	3.0	1.7	2.0	2.3	1.3
JONESBORO, AR	2.3	4.0	2.0	3.3	2.3	1.0
PINE TREE, AR	2.0	2.7	2.3	3.3	3.0	1.7
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.3	4.0	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.7
ST. JOSEPH, LA	2.5	2.4	1.8	2.1	2.0	1.2
ROHWER, AR	1.0	2.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	2.0	3.7	2.5	1.6	2.0	1.0
BOSSIER CITY, LA	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.5	1.0
BEAUMONT, TX	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
BIXBY, OK	3.0	5.0	3.0	4.0	3.0	2.0

TABLE 34 - (continued)

LOCATION	LEFLORE	SHARKEY	AU82- 589	D84- 7174	G83- 198	N85- 492
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
WARSAW, VA	2.2	2.8	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.0
HOLLAND, VA	2.3	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.2	2.5
PLYMOUTH, NC	3.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	3.0	4.0
KINSTON, NC	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.0
FLORENCE, SC	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.3	1.8	2.0
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.0
TIFTON, GA	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.0
FAIRHOPE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
TALLASSEE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
JAY, FL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	1.5	1.7	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.8
CALHOUN, GA	1.3	1.5	2.2	1.5	1.8	1.3
CLEMSON, SC	1.8	3.0	3.2	3.7	3.3	4.3
JACKSON, TN	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	2.5	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.5
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.0
KEISER, AR	1.0	1.7	1.7	3.0	2.3	2.0
JONESBORO, AR	1.3	2.7	2.7	3.7	3.0	2.0
PINE TREE, AR	1.0	2.3	2.0	2.3	2.0	3.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.7	2.7
ST. JOSEPH, LA	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.7	2.2
ROHWER, AR	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	1.1	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.4	1.0
BOSSIER CITY, LA	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.5
BEAUMONT, TX	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0
BIXBY, OK	0.0	1.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	3.0

TABLE 35 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VI, 1989

LOCATION	LEFLORE	SHARKEY	AU82- 589	D84- 7174	G83- 198	N85- 492
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
WARSAW, VA	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.5
HOLLAND, VA	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.2
PLYMOUTH, NC	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
KINSTON, NC	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
TIFTON, GA	2.0	2.7	1.8	2.3	1.8	2.7
TALLASSEE, AL	1.5	2.0	1.0	1.5	1.5	2.0
JAY, FL	4.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
CALHOUN, GA	1.5	1.8	1.3	2.3	1.8	2.2 2.0
JACKSON, TN	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
KEISER, AR	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5
JONESBORO, AR	1.7	2.0	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.3	3.0
ROHWER, AR	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.2
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	2.7	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.7
BEAUMONT, TX	2.2	3.2	1.7	2.2	2.2	2.0

TABLE 35 - (continued)

LOCATION	S84- 1876	SC84- 1531	D86- 8870	N86- 397	N86- 491	S83- 1205
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
WARSAW, VA	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.6
HOLLAND, VA	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0
PLYMOUTH, NC	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
KINSTON, NC	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
TIFTON, GA	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.7	2.2
TALLASSEE, AL	1.0	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.5	2.0
JAY, FL	5.0	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.0	5.0
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.3
CALHOUN, GA	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.0	1.6	2.8
JACKSON, TN	3.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	3.0	2.0
<u>DELTA</u>						
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (B)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
PORTAGEVILLE, MO (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
KEISER, AR	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.5
JONESBORO, AR	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.3	2.3	2.0
PINE TREE, AR	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.3	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	3.0
ROHWER, AR	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.8	3.3
<u>WEST</u>						
STUTTGART, AR	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	3.5
BEAUMONT, TX	2.3	2.0	1.7	2.2	1.7	3.0

PRELIMINARY GROUP VI

1989

Preliminary Group VI nurseries, which included Leflore and Bedford along with 34 experimental lines, were grown at 7 locations. Parentage for each of the lines is reported in Table 36. A general summary of performance is reported in Table 37. Data included are mean seed yield, average maturity, plant height, percent protein, percent oil, ratings for SCN Races 3 and 4, and percent mottled seed. Data from individual locations are reported in Tables 38-42.

Leflore had a mean seed yield of 37.4 bu per acre and Bedford a mean seed yield of 39.2 bu per acre. There were no strains with a mean seed yield significantly higher than that for Leflore. There was one strain which had a mean seed yield significantly below that for Bedford. There were three strains equal to Bedford or earlier in maturity than Bedford. One strain averaged 8 days later in maturity than Leflore. Three of the lines were rated susceptible to bacterial pustule at Stoneville. These were R87-165S, Tn85-162 and G85-547. N87-1049 was segregating for pubescence and maturity while N87-298 was segregating for pubescence.

Twenty-three lines were rated resistant to SCN Race 3 with three additional lines appearing to be segregating in reaction. Nine lines were rated resistant to both Races 3 and 4.

Leflore had a mean seed yield of 423 bu per acre and Bedford 41.7.

Seed yields were low and variable for Stoneville clay as a result of flooding. Data are not included in means.

TABLE 36 - PARENTAGE OF THE STRAINS GROWN IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VI, 1989

VARIETY OR STRAIN	PARENTAGE
1. LEFLORE	CENTENNIAL X J74-47
2. BEDFORD	FORREST(2) X D68-18 X PI 88788
3. AU86-14	N77-117 X N79-471
4. AU86-29	N77-117 X N79-491
5. AU86-379	N77-117 X N79-491
6. AU86-888	CO79-760 X N77-114
7. D86-8473	SHARKEY X D79-10158
8. D86-8807	TRACY-M X D81-4012
9. D87-4461	SHARKEY X LEFLORE
10. D87-4637	SHARKEY X D81-9753
11. D87-5509	TRACY X D72-8707
12. D87-5870	D82-2218 X LAMAR
13. G85-324	GORDON X CO 237
14. G85-328	GORDON X BRAXTON
15. G85-368	GORDON X BRAXTON
16. G85-547	JEFF X G82-SCN71
17. G85-1178	D76-9665 X BRAXTON
18. G85-1610	GORDON X BRAXTON
19. N86-7459	GASOY X PIXIE
20. N87-298	N77-114 X N77-179
21. N87-411	DAVIS X N73-1102
22. N87-1025	RS4 CYCLE 0 X F
23. N87-1049	RS4 CYCLE 0 X F
24. R87-40	CENTENNIAL X (NAROW X R75-579)
25. R87-57	CENTENNIAL X (NAROW X R75-579)
26. R87-488	R80-753 X R80-437
27. R87-100S	JEFF X CENTENNIAL X JEFF
28. R87-165S	JEFF X DUOCROP
29. S85-1008	BEDFORD X ESSEX
30. S86-1892	FORREST X EPPS
31. SC85-272	BRAXTON X D76-9665
32. SC85-372	BRAXTON X D76-9665
33. SC85-384	BRAXTON X D76-9665
34. TN85-162	FAYETTE X TN80-57
35. TN87-198	A5474 X TN82-74
36. V86-815	HUTCHESON X V78-1335

TABLE 37 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VI, 1989

STRAIN	SEED YIELD*	MAT. INDEX	-----PERCENT-----			SCN 3	SCN 4	%MOTTLED SEED
			HT.	OIL	PROTEIN			
LEFLORE	42.3	10/13	35	18.5	41.6	R	R	2.0
BEDFORD	41.7	7-	35	20.9+	40.8	R	R	14.0
AU86-14	48.0	6-	28	21.9+	39.7	S	S	0.0
AU86-29	45.5	7-	26	21.2+	40.9	S	S	0.0
AU86-379	48.1	6-	21	21.8+	40.6	S	S	1.0
AU86-888	46.2	0	32	21.9+	39.3-	S	S	0.0
D86-8473	34.6	7+	40	19.4	42.6	R	S	1.0
D86-8807	38.8	2+	38	18.7	44.1+	S	S	1.0
D87-4461	45.9	0	40	20.6+	42.3	R	R	0.0
D87-4637	39.4	7-	36	20.3+	41.8	R	S	2.0
D87-5509	39.8	1-	33	17.8	43.2	R	S	3.0
D87-5870	44.8	4-	31	20.4+	41.2	R	R	9.0
G85-324	42.4	3-	34	19.3	41.6	R	S	0.0
G85-328	35.1	0	34	18.7	40.9	R	S	3.0
G85-368	42.0	1+	36	20.5+	39.6-	R	S	5.0
G85-547	33.4-	2-	33	18.0	42.1	R	R	15.0
G85-1178	38.4	0	36	20.4+	40.1	R	S	5.0
G85-1610	40.3	2+	36	20.6+	39.6-	R	S	4.0
N86-7459	44.4	1+	35	20.0+	39.5-	S	S	0.0
N87-298	50.1+	5-	29	21.5+	40.5	S	S	5.0
N87-411	44.5	2-	28	21.9+	40.9	S	S	0.0
N87-1025	44.9	6-	34	20.7+	43.1	S	S	4.0
N87-1049	38.6	3-	35	20.4+	42.1	S	S	2.0
R87-40	40.1	1-	37	19.9+	41.2	R	S	12.0
R87-57	42.7	1-	35	19.6+	40.9	R	S	5.0
R87-488	41.9	4-	29	20.1+	42.0	R	S	7.0
R87-100S	33.1-	0	39	20.0+	41.3	h	S	3.0
R87-165S	44.2	1-	37	18.8	42.4	h	S	2.0
S85-1008	44.6	4-	32	20.6+	42.4	R	R	7.0
S86-1892	40.0	9-	31	19.6+	41.8	h	R	2.0
SC85-272	38.8	1+	37	19.7+	41.3	h	S	2.0
SC85-372	37.2	1+	37	19.6+	41.2	R	S	3.0
SC85-384	38.9	2+	36	19.4	40.7	h	S	3.0
TN85-162	36.2	7-	32	20.3+	40.6	R	R	0.0
TN87-198	46.8	1-	36	19.6+	41.7	R	R	0.0
V86-815	43.4	6-	29	20.3+	43.2	S	S	0.0
LSD (.05)	7.8			1.1	2.0			
C.V.	17%			4%	3%			

* STONEVILLE,MS(B) is not included in means

+ or - designations refer to differences from Leflore

TABLE 38 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VI, 1989

STRAIN	PLY-MOUTH, NC	ATHENS, GA	TALLAS-SEE, AL	JAY, FL	KEISER, AR	STONE-VILLE, MS (A)	STONE-VILLE, MS (B)
LEFLORE	42.8	50.8	41.5	38.9	41.3	40.7	17.8
BEDFORD	33.1-	47.8	22.7-	33.0	49.9+	48.7+	28.9+
AU86-14	37.9	57.9	28.0	41.2	57.3+	52.0+	16.2
AU86-29	37.8	49.7	6.4-	28.3	67.9+	53.2+	11.6
AU86-379	29.8-	54.9	18.6-	46.0	69.6+	48.3+	12.2
AU86-888	38.6	55.7	39.8	36.5	56.2+	43.1	19.7
D86-8473	38.8	36.5-	26.4	37.7	37.0	31.8-	27.4+
D86-8807	46.8	47.8	16.9-	35.4	45.4	36.3	19.8
D87-4461	46.6	47.0	35.9	42.4	52.2+	45.3	24.2
D87-4637	37.8	42.9	38.7	27.1-	46.6	37.9	16.7
D87-5509	41.7	49.8	31.5	33.0	45.0	36.2	14.5
D87-5870	41.6	52.5	31.0	31.8	52.7+	48.2+	22.2
G85-324	38.0	53.9	41.3	33.0	43.3	43.1	19.7
G85-328	40.1	46.6	30.2	38.9	32.8-	29.6-	14.8
G85-368	45.0	55.9	36.6	41.2	41.9	36.5	22.4
G85-547	37.1	45.5	17.5-	34.2	33.8-	32.8-	7.8-
G85-1178	42.8	56.1	35.9	37.7	33.6-	33.6-	21.1
G85-1610	40.2	48.9	44.5	46.0	39.9	31.7-	21.4
N86-7459	36.1	54.7	30.7	48.3	50.2+	42.4	25.1
N87-298	37.8	51.0	43.0	40.1	60.0+	54.5+	18.3
N87-411	43.2	48.2	30.6	34.2	57.3+	42.8	18.1
N87-1025	42.9	50.3	38.2	42.4	50.5+	42.0	24.0
N87-1049	45.3	45.4	35.9	31.8	38.0	37.2	20.5
R87-40	37.0	45.5	35.5	36.5	43.6	39.4	23.2
R87-57	40.2	49.0	41.4	40.1	44.4	41.0	18.6
R87-488	43.1	44.0	36.0	34.2	46.6	42.3	15.2
R87-100S	34.3-	38.2-	36.3	41.2	23.3-	34.3	17.4
R87-165S	42.7	49.2	37.9	36.5	51.3+	42.2	24.0
S85-1008	40.5	57.7	32.7	17.7-	54.2+	49.9+	24.6
S86-1892	39.3	51.4	29.2	25.9-	40.5	46.5	24.6
SC85-272	41.8	48.5	40.7	37.7	35.7	35.3	18.3
SC85-372	43.8	51.0	40.6	42.4	29.6-	30.1-	19.3
SC85-384	36.3	49.1	38.3	41.2	36.7	36.5	20.0
TN85-162	39.4	45.4	15.6-	27.1-	42.5	38.6	12.6
TN87-198	45.8	48.7	38.0	41.2	50.3+	50.2+	28.1+
V86-815	47.4	53.1	31.0	30.6	48.7+	43.7	21.6
LSD (.05)	8.0	10.7	17.0	10.6	7.0	6.6	8.4
C.V.	10%	11%	23%	15%	8%	8%	21%

TABLE 39 - OIL PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP VI, 1989

STRAIN	PLY- MOUTH, NC	TALLAS- SEE, AL	JAY FL	KEISER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)
LEFLORE	18.6	18.1	21.3	16.8	17.6
BEDFORD	20.8	19.9	23.3	20.7	19.7
AU86-14	21.9	21.6	25.3	18.6	22.1
AU86-29	20.6	21.6	23.8	18.7	21.3
AU86-379	21.0	21.7	23.9	20.3	22.3
AU86-888	20.4	21.9	24.4	21.1	21.7
D86-8473	19.4	19.2	21.8	19.5	17.1
D86-8807	19.1	18.0	21.8	17.7	17.1
D87-4461	19.9	18.9	23.8	20.5	19.8
D87-4637	20.7	18.3	24.8	19.4	18.2
D87-5509	17.2	16.9	20.6	18.1	16.0
D87-5870	20.4	19.5	22.7	20.0	19.5
G85-324	19.0	18.3	23.0	17.0	19.2
G85-328	18.7	18.9	22.3	16.7	17.0
G85-368	21.3	21.2	22.9	15.8	21.2
G85-547	17.9	17.6	19.6	18.5	16.2
G85-1178	21.1	19.6	21.7	20.0	19.6
G85-1610	20.3	20.3	23.5	19.9	19.2
N86-7459	21.0	18.9	22.6	18.5	19.0
N87-298	21.3	21.3	23.9	18.9	22.0
N87-411	21.3	21.4	23.5	21.4	21.8
N87-1025	20.9	20.9	22.5	18.6	20.5
N87-1049	20.7	19.5	21.8	20.9	19.0
R87-40	20.0	19.3	22.2	19.3	18.6
R87-57	18.9	20.0	22.0	18.3	18.7
R87-488	19.6	19.6	22.5	19.0	19.9
R87-100S	19.6	20.1	21.7	20.4	18.4
R87-165S	18.1	18.4	20.0	19.6	17.7
S85-1008	20.3	19.9	23.5	19.1	20.3
S86-1892	19.8	19.3	22.1	18.7	18.2
SC85-272	19.9	19.2	21.8	19.0	18.4
SC85-372	20.3	18.9	21.3	18.9	18.8
SC85-384	20.1	19.2	21.2	18.5	18.0
TN85-162	20.0	20.2	22.4	19.2	19.9
TN87-198	19.1	19.0	21.4	19.1	19.2
V86-815	19.1	20.3	23.6	18.6	20.0

TABLE 40 - PROTEIN PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VI, 1989

STRAIN	PLY-MOUTH, NC	TALLAS-SEE, AL	JAY FL	KEISER, AR	STONE-VILLE, MS (A)
LEFLORE	40.6	43.0	40.6	43.2	40.6
BEDFORD	38.5	43.8	40.9	41.1	39.9
AU86-14	38.8	43.1	37.6	40.5	38.7
AU86-29	40.3	41.0	39.6	44.1	39.3
AU86-379	40.7	42.8	39.4	42.0	37.9
AU86-888	39.7	40.3	38.2	40.5	37.8
D86-8473	42.1	44.2	42.0	43.5	41.4
D86-8807	43.8	46.1	41.0	45.6	44.0
D87-4461	42.8	44.4	41.9	41.3	40.9
D87-4637	40.8	45.6	39.8	41.1	41.6
D87-5509	42.5	44.8	42.7	42.1	44.0
D87-5870	40.6	43.3	41.6	39.9	40.8
G85-324	40.6	44.2	41.6	43.0	38.7
G85-328	39.7	42.0	38.4	43.6	40.7
G85-368	37.8	40.1	39.4	42.6	38.1
G85-547	41.9	42.1	40.9	44.0	41.4
G85-1178	37.6	42.9	41.6	41.5	36.9
G85-1610	40.6	41.9	37.8	39.4	38.2
N86-7459	37.1	42.3	38.5	40.9	38.5
N87-298	40.5	41.9	38.9	42.4	38.9
N87-411	39.8	43.7	40.8	40.0	40.0
N87-1025	42.4	45.5	43.2	41.3	43.3
N87-1049	41.2	45.1	43.5	41.3	39.5
R87-40	40.6	44.3	40.0	41.8	39.5
R87-57	40.7	41.7	39.3	41.6	41.2
R87-488	42.3	44.5	43.3	40.6	39.3
R87-100S	40.9	41.7	39.6	44.0	40.2
R87-165S	41.9	44.5	42.2	41.1	42.1
S85-1008	40.7	44.8	41.4	43.7	41.4
S86-1892	39.6	44.7	41.4	41.5	41.6
SC85-272	39.6	43.1	42.1	41.1	40.6
SC85-372	39.4	43.2	40.7	41.9	40.8
SC85-384	39.6	42.5	40.5	42.4	38.3
TN85-162	39.8	42.2	40.6	41.4	38.8
TN87-198	41.2	42.8	40.5	44.1	40.1
V86-815	41.1	45.9	43.3	42.0	43.5

TABLE 41 - PLANT HEIGHT PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP VI, 1989

STRAIN	PLY- MOUTH, NC	ATHENS, GA	TALLAS- SEE, AL	JAY, FL	KEISER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)
LEFLORE	41.0	38.0	22.0	32.0	39.0	35.0	24.0
BEDFORD	39.0	43.0	21.0	29.0	38.0	37.0	25.0
AU86-14	29.0	33.0	20.0	23.0	32.0	26.0	17.0
AU86-29	27.0	31.0	13.0	15.0	36.0	24.0	15.0
AU86-379	23.0	20.0	14.0	18.0	25.0	23.0	13.0
AU86-888	39.0	36.0	19.0	23.0	38.0	33.0	21.0
D86-8473	43.0	45.0	35.0	31.0	43.0	40.0	34.0
D86-8807	46.0	40.0	29.0	29.0	41.0	39.0	29.0
D87-4461	44.0	43.0	27.0	35.0	44.0	43.0	30.0
D87-4637	41.0	42.0	32.0	31.0	36.0	33.0	23.0
D87-5509	38.0	34.0	27.0	22.0	37.0	34.0	23.0
D87-5870	36.0	31.0	24.0	27.0	35.0	32.0	22.0
G85-324	38.0	39.0	27.0	23.0	37.0	35.0	24.0
G85-328	37.0	36.0	26.0	26.0	38.0	34.0	22.0
G85-368	40.0	35.0	25.0	30.0	41.0	39.0	26.0
G85-547	38.0	40.0	21.0	25.0	36.0	32.0	26.0
G85-1178	41.0	39.0	26.0	25.0	41.0	37.0	27.0
G85-1610	38.0	37.0	31.0	31.0	41.0	34.0	26.0
N86-7459	36.0	36.0	27.0	27.0	41.0	36.0	25.0
N87-298	35.0	34.0	19.0	23.0	34.0	27.0	18.0
N87-411	33.0	34.0	20.0	20.0	34.0	26.0	19.0
N87-1025	41.0	40.0	29.0	28.0	35.0	32.0	26.0
N87-1049	39.0	36.0	32.0	27.0	41.0	33.0	23.0
R87-40	42.0	40.0	24.0	28.0	42.0	38.0	24.0
R87-57	38.0	38.0	22.0	29.0	38.0	37.0	24.0
R87-488	37.0	31.0	24.0	23.0	33.0	27.0	16.0
R87-100S	42.0	40.0	35.0	32.0	44.0	38.0	26.0
R87-165S	41.0	42.0	30.0	32.0	40.0	37.0	27.0
S85-1008	39.0	36.0	21.0	20.0	36.0	33.0	21.0
S86-1892	36.0	38.0	24.0	26.0	32.0	30.0	25.0
SC85-272	39.0	44.0	27.0	32.0	41.0	37.0	29.0
SC85-372	40.0	40.0	30.0	32.0	40.0	37.0	30.0
SC85-384	40.0	40.0	28.0	31.0	39.0	35.0	27.0
TN85-162	36.0	40.0	23.0	25.0	34.0	31.0	20.0
TN87-198	40.0	40.0	30.0	32.0	38.0	35.0	26.0
V86-815	34.0	31.0	17.0	23.0	37.0	26.0	19.0

TABLE 42 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP VI, 1989

STRAIN	PLY- MOUTH, NC	ATHENS, GA	TALLAS- SEE, AL	JAY, FL	KEISER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)
LEFLORE	1.5	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
BEDFORD	2.0	2.0	2.5	4.0	2.5	2.0	2.0
AU86-14	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.5
AU86-29	1.5	2.2	1.0	3.0	1.5	2.0	2.5
AU86-379	1.5	2.0	2.5	3.0	1.0	2.0	2.5
AU86-888	1.5	2.5	1.0	3.0	1.5	2.0	2.5
D86-8473	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.0
D86-8807	1.5	1.5	1.5	3.0	1.5	2.0	2.0
D87-4461	1.5	2.2	2.5	5.0	2.5	2.0	2.0
D87-4637	2.0	1.5	2.0	4.0	1.5	2.5	2.5
D87-5509	2.0	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.5
D87-5870	1.5	1.5	1.5	4.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
G85-324	1.5	1.8	2.0	5.0	2.5	2.0	2.5
G85-328	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
G85-368	2.0	1.8	2.5	4.0	1.5	2.0	2.0
G85-547	1.5	2.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	2.0	3.0
G85-1178	1.5	1.5	1.5	4.0	2.5	2.0	2.0
G85-1610	1.5	1.5	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
N86-7459	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
N87-298	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	2.0
N87-411	2.0	2.5	2.5	4.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
N87-1025	1.5	2.0	1.5	4.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
N87-1049	1.5	2.0	1.5	4.0	3.0	2.0	2.5
R87-40	2.0	1.5	1.5	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
R87-57	1.5	1.8	1.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0
R87-488	2.0	2.5	1.5	5.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
R87-100S	1.5	1.8	1.5	4.0	2.5	2.0	2.5
R87-165S	2.0	1.8	2.0	3.0	1.5	2.0	2.5
S85-1008	2.0	2.0	3.0	5.0	1.5	2.0	2.5
S86-1892	2.0	2.5	2.0	4.0	3.0	2.5	2.5
SC85-272	1.5	1.5	1.5	4.0	2.5	2.0	3.0
SC85-372	1.5	1.5	1.0	4.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
SC85-384	1.5	1.8	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5
TN85-162	2.0	1.8	1.5	5.0	2.5	2.0	2.5
TN87-198	1.5	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
V86-815	1.5	2.2	2.0	5.0	1.5	2.0	2.5

UNIFORM GROUP VII

1989

<u>Variety or strain</u>	<u>Parentage</u>	<u>Generation composited</u>
1. Thomas	Centennial X F71-1138	F ₆
2. Stonewall	N73-693 X F76-8757	F ₆
3. Au82-211	N73-693 X F76-8757	F ₆
4. N85-574	N77-179 X Johnston	F ₆
5. R85-140S	Wright X Jeff	F ₅
6. SC84-818	Centennial X Young	F ₅
7. Au85-1088	WRIGHT X Co79-501	
8. Au85-1814	D77-6103 X BRAXTON	F ₆
9. D86-9845	Kirby x D82-9973	F ₅
10. G84-3185	Johnston X Braxton	F ₆
11. N86-452	N77-940 X N79-856	F ₅
12. Sc84-583	D76-9665 X Johnston	F ₅

Background of lines used as parents:

F71-1138 is a selection from the same cross as Braxton and was grown in Uniform Group VII 1975-1978.

N73-693 is a selection from D68-216 X Ransom which was grown in Uniform Group VI in 1977. D68-216 is a SCN race 3 resistant selection of the same parentage as Forrest.

F76-8758 is a SCN race 3 resistant line from Centennial X [Forrest X (Cobb X D68-216)].

N77-179 was grown in Uniform Group V in 1980.

Co79-501 is a selection from Co71-211 X Centennial.

D77-6103 is a selection from Centennial X J74-57.

D82-9973 is a selection from J74-39 X D75-10169.

N77-940 is a selection from N77-1540 X Centennial grown in Uniform Group VII in 1980.

N79-856 is a selection from Essex X N70-3037.

D77-966J is a selection from Forrest X Centennial.

UNIFORM GROUP VII

1989

Uniform Group VII nurseries were grown at 25 locations. A general summary of performance is report in Table 43. Information included is 1, 2 and 3-year seed yield, 1, 2 and 3-year protein and oil percentages, general agronomic characteristics, reaction to the root-knot nematodes M. arenaria and M. incognita, SCN Races 3 and 4, and reaction to frogeye leaf spot. Data from individual locations are reported in Tables 44-49.

Ratings for the two root-knot species M. incognita and M. arenaria were obtained from plantings in the greenhouse at the University of Georgia, Athens. Information on reaction to SCN Races 3 and 4 was obtained in the greenhouse at Jackson, TN. Five lines were rated resistant to M. incognita, three resistant to M. arenaria, and two resistant to both species. Six lines were rated resistant to SCN Race 3 and three lines were resistant to both 3 and 4. Ratings were made at Tallassee, AL for frogeye leaf spot. Au85-1814 received a rating of 3.3. Seven lines were rated resistant.

The plantings on clay at Stoneville stood in water 6-8 inches deep from the last few days of June to mid-July. Seed yields were low, and data from these plantings are not included in any means.

TABLE 43 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN UNIFORM GROUP VII, 1989

	NO. OF LOCATIONS	THOMAS	STONE- WALL	AU82 211	N85- 574	R85 140S
Seed Yield - 1988						
East Coast	5	38.0	44.1	40.9	38.6	36.5
Southeast	9	35.4	34.2	34.1	37.4	36.6
Upper and Central South	3	43.2	50.5	49.1	46.1	41.2
Delta & West	7	35.9	43.2	42.9	42.8	38.0
1987-88						
East Coast		33.8	38.6	37.5	34.7	34.3
Southeast		39.8	39.0	39.7	40.9	40.4
Upper and Central South		47.5	53.5	48.8	50.9	45.0
Delta & West		36.7	44.0	44.7	45.4	39.1
1986-88						
East Coast		33.4	37.8	36.9		
Southeast		38.9	39.5	40.1		
Upper & Central South		42.1	45.4	43.9		
Delta & West		36.8	42.9	44.3		
Oil Content - 1988						
		19.1	20.5	20.6	21.4	20.7
1987-88		19.7	21.0	21.7	21.7	21.0
1986-88		19.0	21.0	21.4		
Protein Content - 1988						
		40.9	41.2	41.6	40.2	39.2
1987-88		40.9	41.0	41.4	40.3	39.5
1986-88		41.2	41.0	41.3		
Seed size		14.9	15.2	15.9	14.2	13.4
Maturity index		10-21	-1	-4	+1	-3
Height		33	32	32	32	36
Seed quality		1.9	20.	2.1	1.9	1.9
<u>M. incognita</u>		1.8	4.5	3.8	4.5	1.9
<u>M. arenaria</u>		3.2	4.0	4.5	3.5	1.7
SCN race 3		R	R	R	S	R
SCN race 4		S	S	S	S	R
Flower color		P	W	W	P	P
Pubescence color		T	T	T	G	T
Pod wall color		Tn	Tn	Tn	Br	Tn
Frogeye		2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.3

Table 43 - (continued)

	Sc84- 818	Au85- 1088	Au85- 1814	D86- 9845	G84- 3185	N86- 452	Sc84- 583
Seed Yield - 1988							
East Coast	41.6	39.9	37.7	38.0	42.1	40.2	42.7
Southeast	38.7	37.4	39.3	32.5	39.9	38.3	37.1
Upper and Central South	48.9	43.8	43.5	49.3	41.5	48.8	46.6
Delta & West	39.4	37.3	37.9	34.5	45.0	41.0	38.5
1987-88							
East Coast	37.3						
Southeast	42.6						
Upper and Central South	49.2						
Delta & West	40.3						
1986-88							
East Coast							
Southeast							
Upper & Central South							
Delta & West							
Oil Content - 1988	19.7	20.2	19.6	20.3	20.7	19.2	20.5
1987-88	20.2						
1986-88							
Protein Conten - 1988	42.1	40.4	42.4	41.6	39.5	41.7	39.3
1987-88	42.1						
1986-88							
Seed size	13.7	13.4	13.9	12.9	15.3	13.5	13.1
Maturity index	+2	+1	+2	+2	+1	-2	+2
Height	38	31	36	36	33	26	34
Seed quality	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
<u>M. incognita</u>	1.8	1.0	2.5	2.0	3.2	4.8	2.0
<u>M. arenaria</u>	3.3	2.5	1.5	2.2	1.0	3.2	
SCN race 3	h	S	R	R	S	S	h
SCN race 4	S	S	R	R	S	S	S
Flower Color	W	P	P	P	P	W	P
Pubescence color	G	G	T	T	T	T	T
Pod wall color	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn
Frogeye	1.0	2.7	3.3	2.3	1.3	1.0	1.0

TABLE 44 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VII, 1989

LOCATION	THOMAS	STONE- WALL	AU82- 211	N85- 574	R85- 140S	SC84- 818	AU85- 1088
<u>EAST COAST</u>							
HOLLAND, VA	52.4	61.9	50.9	47.9	47.3	54.5	52.4
KINSTON, NC	30.7	32.6	31.9	31.1	27.7	26.1	30.4
CLINTON, NC	47.7	56.2	58.1	55.8	51.5	56.0	53.2
FLORENCE, SC (A)	28.6	39.9	37.2	26.3	29.7	34.5	35.9
FLORENCE, SC (B)	30.5	30.7	26.2	32.0	26.3	37.0+	27.5
MEAN	38.0	44.1	40.9	38.6	36.5	41.6	39.9
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>							
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	37.2	36.3	34.6	44.8+	39.7	37.8	43.9+
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	21.3	25.4	32.7+	30.0+	24.4	29.5+	27.9+
TALLASSEE, AL	33.7	25.4	22.4	29.5	39.0	38.1	34.4
TIFTON, GA	36.7	41.8	42.6	50.1	37.9	39.0	37.4
GAINESVILLE, FL	37.7	38.4	37.5	36.4	40.0	46.0+	33.9
QUINCY, FL	31.2	27.7	27.1	32.1	38.4+	29.2	38.5+
JAY, FL	47.1	42.4	44.8	42.4	40.1	44.8	35.4-
FAIRHOPE, AL	30.9	29.3	29.9	35.7	38.4+	42.0+	30.9
BATON ROUGE, LA	42.6	41.1	35.3-	35.9-	33.1-	42.3	48.9-
MEAN	35.4	34.2	34.1	37.3	36.6	38.7	37.4
<u>UPPER & CENTRAL SOUTH</u>							
ATHENS, GA	43.9	48.0	47.0	43.8	43.7	45.6	41.9
CALHOUN, GA	40.4	56.3	55.9	50.7	37.0	60.5	46.0
CLEMSON, SC	45.4	47.2	44.3	43.9	42.9	40.7	43.5
MEAN	43.2	50.5	49.1	46.1	41.2	48.9	43.8
<u>DELTA & WEST</u>							
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	32.9	45.5+	45.1+	42.7+	34.6	39.7+	31.1
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	14.3	10.2	8.0	4.5	14.6	11.6	11.9
STUTTGART, AR	31.4	54.4+	58.3+	44.3+	47.6+	52.5+	41.2+
ROHWER, AR	36.9	46.2+	41.2	41.2	39.9	40.6	34.4
ST. JOSEPH, LA	36.3	43.9+	43.7+	47.0+	39.0	40.1	37.2
BOSSIER CITY, LA	44.4	38.8	35.5-	54.4+	37.0	38.1	47.2
BEAUMONT, TX	33.7	30.2	33.5	26.9	30.0	24.4	32.4
MEAN	35.9	43.2	42.9	42.8	38.0	39.2	37.3

* Not included in mean

(+) - Strains yielding significantly more (odds 19:1 or greater) than Thomas.

(-) - Strains yielding significantly less (odds 19:1 or greater) than Thomas.

Table 44 - (continued)

Location	Au85- 1814	D86- 9845	G84- 3185	N86- 452	Sc84- 583	L.S.D. (.05)	C.V. (%)
<u>EAST COAST</u>							
HOLLAND, VA	51.9	49.1	54.1	50.0	49.5	14.6	16.6
KINSTON, NC	29.4	30.4	28.5	27.1	29.6		13.0
CLINTON, NC	51.1	45.5	61.5+	51.0	57.4	12.1	13.3
FLORENCE, SC (A)	30.4	35.7	33.0	40.9	38.6		20.2
FLORENCE, SC (B)	25.9	29.5	33.4	32.2	38.6+	6.1	11.6
MEAN	37.7	38.0	42.1	10.2	42.7		
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>							
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	34.8	33.6	43.5+	39.1	40.8	4.9	7.4
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	26.1	23.3	30.7+	27.0	29.1+	6.5	14.2
TALLASSEE, AL	35.2	*5.5-	21.0	24.3	34.0	15.3	31.8
TIFTON, GA	39.9	37.1	41.2	45.2	41.2		
GAINESVILLE, FL	38.6	35.1	51.0+	46.7+	48.5+	7.2	10.4
QUINCY, FL	33.1	38.5+	39.7+	41.0+	37.8	6.6	11.4
JAY, FL	47.1	40.1	51.9	50.7	36.5-	9.4	13.2
FAIRHOPE, AL	39.6+	39.6+	39.3+	36.3	39.3+	5.9	9.8
BATON ROUGE, LA	32.6-	39.8	40.5	34.7-	26.6-	5.3	7.5
MEAN	36.6	35.9	39.9	38.3	37.1		
<u>UPPER & CENTRAL SOUTH</u>							
ATHENS, GA	42.4	48.5	39.7	46.5	41.7	5.5	7.3
CALHOUN, GA	41.9	47.2	42.5	54.3	47.7		
CLEMSON, SC	46.3	52.2	42.4	45.6	50.3		14.1
MEAN	43.5	49.3	41.5	48.8	46.6		
<u>DELTA & WEST</u>							
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	34.3	32.4	42.0+	42.2+	39.1+	3.8	5.9
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	15.6	10.9	27.6	17.6	13.9	3.6	15.7
STUTTGART, AR	41.2+	32.7	51.3+	43.5+	43.8+	4.6	6.0
ROHWER, AR	39.7	31.9-	44.8+	44.9+	39.6	4.4	6.5
ST. JOSEPH, LA	38.1	33.2	48.2+	39.5	39.5	5.3	9.3
BOSSIER CITY, LA	43.9	44.1	44.4	48.6	47.5	8.0	10.8
BEAUMONT, TX	30.1	32.9	39.9	27.1	21.7	14.3	21.9
MEAN	37.9	34.5	45.0	41.0	38.5		

TABLE 45 - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND SEED SIZE FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VII, 1989

LOCATION	THOMAS	STONE- WALL	AU82- 211	N85- 574	R85- 140S	Sc84- 818
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
CLINTON, NC	18.1	20.4	20.8	21.2	20.9	19.8
FLORENCE, SC (A)	20.2	20.7	21.6	22.2	22.4	20.8
TALLASSEE, AL	18.5	20.1	20.3	21.0	20.6	19.8
ATHENS, GA	19.9	20.4	19.8	20.8	19.0	19.3
CLEMSON, SC	18.8	20.5	21.0	22.1	20.2	20.3
JAY, FL	20.5	22.0	22.5	22.6	23.0	21.2
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	18.5	19.9	19.8	20.1	20.1	18.7
STUTTGART, AR	18.9	19.3	19.7	20.9	19.4	19.2
ROHWER, AR	18.1	20.1	20.3	21.7	20.3	18.2
BEAUMONT, TX	19.0	21.1	20.6	21.4	20.6	19.3
MEAN	19.1	20.5	20.6	21.4	20.7	19.7
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
CLINTON, NC	44.0	43.6	43.3	41.3	41.1	43.1
FLORENCE, SC (A)	38.6	40.2	40.2	37.7	35.1	40.3
TALLASSEE, AL	42.3	42.1	42.5	41.6	41.0	42.5
ATHENS, GA	39.8	40.5	42.0	41.0	40.9	40.6
CLEMSON, SC	41.6	41.5	42.0	40.0	40.2	41.3
JAY, FL	40.7	41.3	40.9	40.2	36.8	41.3
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	40.0	40.9	40.9	40.5	39.5	41.6
STUTTGART, AR	37.9	41.0	42.1	39.9	39.7	43.6
ROHWER, AR	41.2	39.7	40.3	39.1	38.0	43.5
BEAUMONT, TX	42.5	41.6	42.0	40.9	40.1	43.0
MEAN	40.9	41.2	41.6	40.2	39.2	42.1
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
CLINTON, NC	19.0	17.9	19.1	15.5	15.2	14.4
FLORENCE, SC (A)	16.1	18.2	18.0	14.9	14.5	15.2
TALLASSEE, AL	13.0	14.0	14.1	13.3	12.8	13.0
ATHENS, GA	15.2	13.9	14.1	13.5	13.2	13.5
CLEMSON, SC	22.3	20.9	21.9	20.0	19.8	18.6
JAY, FL	13.0	13.0	15.0	13.0	11.0	12.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	11.4	12.1	12.1	11.5	11.6	11.2
STUTTGART, AR	11.6	14.6	16.1	13.8	12.1	14.0
ROHWER, AR	13.1	13.6	14.0	13.2	11.4	12.0
BEAUMONT, TX	13.8	13.8	14.5	12.9	12.8	12.6
MEAN	14.9	15.2	15.9	14.2	13.4	13.7

TABLE 45 - (continued)

LOCATION	AU85- 1088	AU85- 1814	D86- 9845	G84- 3185	N86- 452	SC84- 583
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
CLINTON, NC	20.1	19.1	20.7	19.7	18.9	20.5
FLORENCE, SC (A)	21.2	20.7	21.6	21.1	19.7	21.4
TALLASSEE, AL	20.0	19.4	20.5	20.6	19.1	20.8
ATHENS, GA	19.0	20.9	20.9	20.3	18.2	19.3
CLEMSON, SC	20.0	20.2	21.3	19.8	19.2	21.0
JAY, FL	22.9	20.4	21.3	21.9	20.9	20.9
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	19.3	18.5	19.3	20.3	19.7	19.4
STUTTGART, AR	18.9	18.0	19.1	20.9	18.6	20.9
ROHWER, AR	19.8	19.3	19.0	21.0	19.1	20.4
BEAUMONT, TX	20.8	19.4	19.5	21.3	18.8	19.9
MEAN	20.2	19.6	20.3	20.7	19.2	20.5
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
CLINTON, NC	42.9	45.0	42.2	41.5	43.4	41.0
FLORENCE, SC (A)	38.8	39.1	40.0	36.8	39.5	37.5
TALLASSEE, AL	40.4	43.1	41.4	41.2	42.9	38.6
ATHENS, GA	41.2	39.9	40.8	40.0	42.7	43.1
CLEMSON, SC	40.4	42.1	40.6	39.8	41.4	38.2
JAY, FL	37.8	43.1	41.5	39.5	40.8	38.5
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	40.1	41.8	41.1	38.8	41.0	38.7
STUTTGART, AR	42.1	43.6	41.7	37.8	41.2	37.3
ROHWER, AR	39.8	42.5	42.7	38.5	40.4	38.5
BEAUMONT, TX	40.7	43.4	43.6	40.8	44.1	40.4
MEAN	40.4	42.4	41.6	39.5	41.7	39.3
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
CLINTON, NC	15.0	15.0	14.7	16.8	15.0	15.1
FLORENCE, SC (A)	15.3	15.3	15.0	16.0	14.7	14.3
TALLASSEE, AL	12.7	13.8	11.7	14.1	11.9	11.9
ATHENS, GA	12.3	13.4	13.4	13.2	13.6	12.7
CLEMSON, SC	19.1	19.1	18.4	21.4	19.5	19.6
JAY, FL	12.0	12.0	10.0	15.0	12.0	12.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	11.7	10.9	10.6	12.7	11.2	10.7
STUTTGART, AR	12.3	12.9	11.3	14.8	13.3	11.9
ROHWER, AR	11.5	12.1	11.1	13.7	12.0	11.7
BEAUMONT, TX	12.4	14.2	12.5	15.6	11.9	11.0
MEAN	13.4	13.9	12.9	15.3	13.5	13.1

TABLE 46 - RELATIVE MATURITY DATA, DAYS EARLIER (-) OR LATER (+) THAN THOMAS,
FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VII, 1989

LOCATION	THOMAS	STONE- WALL	AU82- 211	N85- 574	R85- 140S	SC84- 818
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
HOLLAND, VA	11-02	-1	-2	-1	-2	0
KINSTON, NC	10-29	+2	0	+1	+2	+4
CLINTON, NC	10-30	-2	-4	-4	-6	0
FLORENCE, SC (A)	10-23	-7	-9	+1	-8	+1
FLORENCE, SC (B)	10-24	+1	0	+3	0	+3
MEAN	10-27	-1	-3	0	-3	+2
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	10-22	-4	-6	+2	-5	+7
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	10-28	+2	+3	+2	+2	+6
TALLASSEE, AL	10-21	-1	-7	-3	-8	+2
TIFTON, GA	10-10	-1	-2	+2	-3	+3
GAINESVILLE, FL	10-12	-3	-4	0	-2	+7
JAY, FL	10-17	-1	-2	+3	-5	-1
FAIRHOPE, AL	10-27	-7	-10	0	-5	-1
BATON ROUGE, LA	10-23	+1	-2	+1	-3	0
MEAN	10-20	-2	-4	+2	-3	+3
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	10-23	-6	-8	-5	-7	+1
CLEMSON, SC	10-28	-8	-7	-6	-7	+2
MEAN	10-25	-7	-8	-6	-7	+2
<u>DELTA AND WEST</u>						
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	10-13	+2	-1	+8	+2	+8
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	10-21	-4	-10	-10	-3	+2
STUTTGART, AR	10-20	+3	+1	+3	-2	+6
ROHWER, AR	10-17	0	-3	+1	-2	+2
ST. JOSEPH, LA	10-10	0	-1	+4	-2	-9
BOSSIER CITY, LA	10-12	0	-1	+6	+1	+1
BEAUMONT, TX	10-10	-1	-1	-1	-1	+1
MEAN	10-14	0	-2	+2	-1	+2

TABLE 46 - (continued)

LOCATION	AU85- 1088	AU85- 1814	D86 9845	G84- 3185	N86- 452	SC84- 583
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
HOLLAND, VA	0	0	-1	-1	-1	0
KINSTON, NC	+4	0	+4	+1	+4	+3
CLINTON, NC	-3	-1	-3	-4	-4	-2
FLORENCE, SC (A)	-5	+3	-5	+1	-5	+2
FLORENCE, SC (B)	-1	-2	+1	+3	+2	+2
MEAN	-1	0	-1	0	-1	+1
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	-1	+3	+4	+1	-6	+4
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	+5	+6	+5	+5	+2	+5
TALLASSEE, AL	+1	+1	+1	+2	-7	+3
TIFTON, GA	+8	+6	+9	+1	-4	+6
GAINESVILLE, FL	0	+2	+4	+1	-1	+6
JAY, FL	-1	+2	-2	+4	-3	+1
FAIRHOPE, AL	-1	0	-1	0	-6	-2
BATON ROUGE, LA	+2	0	0	+2	-1	-3
MEAN	+2	+3	+3	+2	-3	+3
<u>UPPER AND CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	-3	+1	+2	-6	-8	+2
CLEMSON, SC	0	+1	+2	-4	-5	+2
MEAN	-2	+1	+2	-5	-7	+2
<u>DELTA AND WEST</u>						
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	+3	+5	+8	+9	+2	+6
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	-1	+2	+1	+1	-5	0
STUTTGART, AR	+5	+3	+3	+3	+2	+4
ROHWER, AR	+1	+2	+1	+2	-4	+2
ST. JOSEPH, LA	+2	+3	+5	+4	-2	+2
BOSSIER CITY, LA	0	+3	+4	+3	0	+3
BEAUMONT, TX	+2	+5	+6	+5	-1	+2
MEAN	+2	+3	+4	+4	-1	+3

TABLE 47 - PLANT HEIGHT FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VII, 1989

LOCATION	THOMAS	STONE- WALL	AU82- 211	N85- 574	R85- 140S	SC84- 818
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
HOLLAND, VA	44	45	41	40	45	53
KINSTON, NC	40	40	42	40	48	42
CLINTON, NC	42	40	40	40	46	44
FLORENCE, SC (A)	33	33	33	35	37	40
FLORENCE, SC (B)	33	34	33	35	34	35
MEAN	38	38	38	38	42	43
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	37	34	34	31	37	38
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	32	28	31	28	32	35
TALLASSEE, AL	23	22	20	22	25	28
TIFTON, GA	29	25	26	29	29	35
GAINESVILLE, FL	25	27	26	25	29	32
JAY, FL	31	28	27	26	35	35
FAIRHOPE, AL	25	20	22	26	27	30
BATON ROUGE, LA	31	31	34	29	29	30
MEAN	29	27	28	27	30	33
<u>UPPER & CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	30	34	35	34	35	37
CALHOUN, GA	34	38	38	37	40	45
CLEMSON, SC	42	41	46	40	47	47
MEAN	35	38	40	37	41	43
<u>DELTA & WEST</u>						
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	39	38	37	39	40	41
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	29	23	24	23	27	29
STUTTGART, AR	33	34	33	32	40	41
ROHWER, AR	25	27	24	28	30	34
ST. JOSEPH, LA	38	38	36	37	43	42
BOSSIER CITY, LA	30	30	28	29	29	42
BEAUMONT, TX	25	20	27	28	28	29
MEAN	31	30	30	31	34	37

* Not in Mean.

TABLE 47 - (continued)

LOCATION	AU85- 1088	AU85- 1814	D86- 9845	G84- 3185	N86- 452	SC84- 583
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
HOLLAND, VA	33	40	47	42	36	41
KINSTON, NC	38	44	42	40	36	40
CLINTON, NC	38	42	44	42	36	44
FLORENCE, SC (A)	36	42	39	35	33	33
FLORENCE, SC (B)	31	39	38	33	38	36
MEAN	35	41	42	38	36	39
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	35	39	37	34	35	34
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	27	34	29	28	25	31
TALLASSEE, AL	21	29	20	21	21	23
TIFTON, GA	25	27	33	30	27	28
GAINESVILLE, FL	22	33	30	28	26	29
JAY, FL	26	35	34	32	26	27
FAIRHOPE, AL	23	33	25	27	24	23
BATON ROUGE, LA	34	28	32	32	27	33
MEAN	27	32	30	29	26	29
<u>UPPER & CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	30	33	40	33	31	35
CALHOUN, GA	35	39	40	37	32	43
CLEMSON, SC	42	48	44	45	43	47
MEAN	36	40	41	38	35	42
<u>DELTA & WEST</u>						
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	38	41	38	37	35	41
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	23	32	27	27	23	27
STUTTGART, AR	35	36	41	35	35	35
ROHWER, AR	24	33	32	30	24	26
ST. JOSEPH, LA	35	42	41	33	37	38
BOSSIER CITY, LA	26	30	30	29	28	31
BEAUMONT, TX	23	29	32	26	26	28
MEAN	29	35	34	31	30	32

TABLE 48 - LODGING SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VII, 1989

LOCATION	THOMAS	STONE- WALL	AU82- 211	N85- 574	R85- 140S	SC84- 818
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
HOLLAND, VA	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.7
KINSTON, NC	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
CLINTON, NC	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
FLORENCE, SC (A)	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.8
FLORENCE, SC (B)	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.7
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.3	2.3	3.0
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
TALLASSEE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
TIFTON, GA	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.5
GAINESVILLE, FL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
JAY, FL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0
FAIRHOPE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
BATON ROUGE, LA	2.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	2.0	3.0
<u>UPPER & CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	1.7	2.7	3.5	2.3	3.3	2.2
CALHOUN, GA	1.7	1.3	1.7	2.0	3.8	2.5
CLEMSON, SC	2.7	3.2	3.0	3.3	3.8	3.0
<u>DELTA & WEST</u>						
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
STUTTGART, AR	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.5	3.4
ROHWER, AR	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3
ST. JOSEPH, LA	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.2
BOSSIER CITY, LA	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.3	2.3	2.0
BEAUMONT, TX	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

TABLE 48 - (continued)

LOCATION	AU85- 1088	AU- 1814	D86- 9845	G84- 3185	N86- 452	SC84 583
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
HOLLAND, VA	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.3	3.3
KINSTON, NC	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
CLINTON, NC	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0
FLORENCE, SC (A)	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.7	3.3	2.0
FLORENCE, SC (B)	2.7	2.8	2.7	3.5	3.3	3.2
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	1.0	1.3	2.0	2.0	3.7	1.3
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.0
TALLASSEE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
TIFTON, GA	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.2
GAINESVILLE, FL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
JAY, FL	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0
FAIRHOPE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
BATON ROUGE, LA	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0
<u>UPPER & CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	1.3	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.7	2.0
CALHOUN, GA	1.3	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.0	2.0
CLEMSON, SC	1.7	2.0	2.0	4.2	4.2	3.0
<u>DELTA & WEST</u>						
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.0	2.7
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.7
STUTTGART, AR	2.2	2.7	2.5	3.2	4.5	2.5
ROHWER, AR	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
ST. JOSEPH, LA	1.6	2.2	2.0	2.5	1.9	2.0
BOSSIER CITY, LA	1.0	1.7	1.5	2.8	1.5	1.3
BEAUMONT, TX	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

TABLE 49 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VII, 1989

LOCATION	THOMAS	STONE- WALL	AU82- 211	N85- 574	R85- 140S	SC84- 818
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
KINSTON, NC	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
CLINTON, NC	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
TALLASSEE, AL	1.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	2.0	1.5
TIFTON, GA	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5
GAINESVILLE, FL	2.0	2.0	1.7	3.0	2.0	1.5
JAY, FL	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
<u>UPPER & CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
CALHOUN, GA	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.2
<u>DELTA & WEST</u>						
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.7
STUTTGART, AR	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.2	2.3	2.0
ROHWER, AR	2.3	2.0	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.0
BEAUMONT, TX	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.5

TABLE 49 - (continued)

LOCATION	AU85- 1088	AU85- 1814	D86- 9845	G84- 3185	N86- 452	SC84- 583
<u>EAST COAST</u>						
CLINTON, NC	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
KINSTON, NC	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
<u>SOUTHEAST</u>						
TALLASSEE, AL	2.0	1.5	1.0	2.5	2.0	1.5
TIFTON, GA	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.8
GAINESVILLE, FL	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.5
JAY, FL	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
<u>UPPER & CENTRAL SOUTH</u>						
ATHENS, GA	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
CALHOUN, GA	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.7
<u>DELTA & WEST</u>						
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.3
STUTTGART, AR	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.7	2.3
ROHWER, AR	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.2
BEAUMONT, TX	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.3	2.0

PRELIMINARY GROUP VII

1989

Preliminary Group VII nurseries, which included Braxton and Sharkey along with 34 experimental lines, were grown at 9 locations. The parents for each of these lines are reported in Table 50. A general summary of performance is reported in Table 51. Included in the table is mean seed yield, maturity, height, oil and protein percentage, reaction to SCN Races 3 and 4 and to frogeye leaf spot. Performance data for individual locations is reported in Tables 52-56.

Braxton had a mean seed yield of 30.9 bu per acre, and Sharkey a mean seed yield of 35.9 bu per acre. There were no strains having a mean seed yield significantly higher than that of Sharkey. Eight strains were of Sharkey maturity or earlier, and therefore not considered to be of maturity group VII.

Twenty-three lines were rated resistant to SCN Race 3 plus two lines segregating for reaction. Nine of these lines were also rated resistant to Race 4. Two of the lines received a score of 3.5 for frogeye leaf spot development at Tallassee, AL. There were eight lines which were given a score of 1 and eight additional lines which received a score of 1.5. Two lines, Au86-1628 and Au86-1701 were not uniform for flower color.

Like Uniform Group VII, Preliminary Group VII on clay at Stoneville stood in water for more than two weeks and seed yields were low. These data are not included in means.

TABLE 50 - PARENTAGE OF THE STRAINS GROWN IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VII, 1989

VARIETY OR STRAIN	PARENTAGE
1. BRAXTON	F59-1505 X (BRAGG(3) X D60-7965)
2. SHARKEY	TRACY X CENTENNIAL
3. AU86-1409	CO 79-760 X BRAXTON
4. AU86-1592	CO 79-760 X BRAXTON
5. AU86-1628	CO 79-760 X BRAXTON
6. AU86-1686	CO 79-760 X JOHNSTON
7. AU86-1701	CO 79-760 X JOHNSTON
8. D86-8502	SHARKEY X D79-10158
9. D86-8571	SHARKEY X D79-10158
10. D86-9746	D82-9965 X D82-5382
11. D86-9765	D82-9965 X D82-5382
12. D87-4389	SHARKEY X LEFLORE
13. D87-4434	SHARKEY X LEFLORE
14. F87-1584	F83-1969 X (KIRBY X TRACY-M)
15. G85-159	D76-9665 X BRAXTON
16. G85-214	D76-9665 X WRIGHT
17. G85-357	GORDON X BRAXTON
18. G85-373	GORDON X BRAXTON
19. G85-1089	D76-9665 X BRAXTON
20. G85-1227	D76-9665 X BRAXTON
21. G85-1278	D76-9665 X BRAXTON
22. N87-445	DAVIS X N73-1102
23. N87-690	DAVIS X N73-1102
24. N87-805	RS4 CYCLE 0 X F
25. N87-830	RS4 CYCLE 0 X F
26. N87-963	RS4 CYCLE 0 X F
27. N87-1104	RS4 CYCLE 0 X F
28. R87-42S	JEFF X (CENTENNIAL X JEFF)
29. R87-55S	JEFF X (CENTENNIAL X JEFF)
30. R87-899S	R80-437 X SHARKEY
31. SC85-234	BRAXTON X D76-9665
32. SC85-252	BRAXTON X D76-9665
33. SC85-354	BRAXTON X D76-9665
34. SC85-410	BRAXTON X D76-9665
35. SC85-787	CO 488 X BEDFORD
36. SC85-1362	FOSTER X (GOVAN X D76-9665)

TABLE 51 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VII, 1989

STRAIN	SEED YIELD	MAT. INDEX	-----PERCENT-----			SCN 3	SCN 4	FROG EYE
			HT.	OIL	PROTEIN			
BRAXTON	30.5	10/22	34	19.7	41.7	S	S	2.5
SHARKEY	35.9+	7-	34	19.7	43.1+	R	S	2.0
AU86-1409	36.7+	5-	31	21.3+	40.4-	R	S	1.5
AU86-1592	39.4+	9-	31	20.8+	41.1	R	S	1.0
AU86-1628	38.5+	4-	33	20.7+	41.3	h	S	1.5
AU86-1686	36.9+	2-	31	20.4	39.2-	S	S	1.0
AU86-1701	35.9+	6-	32	21.2+	39.6-	S	S	1.0
D86-8502	33.8	7+	39	18.8-	43.0+	R	R	3.5
D86-8571	33.9	0	36	18.4-	43.4+	R	R	2.0
D86-9746	32.2	1+	34	18.7-	42.7+	R	R	1.0
D86-9765	33.2	1-	30	19.6	41.7	R	R	1.5
D87-4389	36.8+	5-	35	19.7	41.9	R	R	2.0
D87-4434	37.8+	6-	33	18.9-	43.8+	R	S	1.0
F87-1584	34.2	0	38	19.4	41.7	R	R	3.0
G85-159	32.8	5-	33	20.4	40.2-	R	S	2.0
G85-214	35.5	6-	30	19.9	40.7-	R	S	2.5
G85-357	36.1+	5-	33	20.1	41.1	R	S	2.0
G85-373	37.6+	5-	36	20.3	40.2-	R	S	2.0
G85-1089	34.2	5-	33	20.8+	40.8-	R	S	3.5
G85-1227	35.7	5-	35	21.1+	39.2-	R	S	3.0
G85-1278	33.1	5-	32	20.2	41.2	R	S	3.0
N87-445	38.5+	3-	41	19.7	42.1	S	S	1.5
N87-690	34.6	2-	35	20.6+	41.5	S	S	1.0
N87-805	31.6	10-	33	20.3	43.7+	S	S	1.5
N87-830	29.2	7-	31	20.3	43.9+	S	S	2.5
N87-963	30.4	12-	29	19.3	44.9+	S	S	1.0
N87-1104	34.1	3-	38	19.4	43.6+	S	S	1.5
R87-42S	30.5	9-	33	19.8	42.3	R	R	1.5
R87-55S	31.4	8-	29	20.1	40.6-	R	R	2.0
R87-899S	36.4+	8-	30	19.9	43.3+	R	S	1.5
SC85-234	34.4	4-	34	20.3	40.7-	S	S	2.0
SC85-252	33.9	5-	35	19.9	41.0	h	S	3.0
SC85-354	31.3	3-	34	19.8	40.9	h	S	2.5
SC85-410	29.6	7-	33	20.2	39.3-	R	S	2.5
SC85-787	35.1	4-	36	19.9	40.8-	R	R	2.5
SC85-1362	27.9	8-	30	20.5+	40.6-	R	S	1.0
LSD (.05)	5.3			0.8	0.9			
C.V.	16%			3%	2%			

+ or - designations refer to differences from Braxton

TABLE 52 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VII, 1989

STRAIN	CLINTON, NC	BLACK- VILLE, SC	ATHENS, GA	TALLAS- SEE, AL	JAY, FL	ROHWER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)	BEAU- MONT, TX
BRAXTON	41.5	28.9	39.8	17.0	37.7	26.3	31.8	25.9	30.7
SHARKEY	53.1	30.0	47.1	22.4	41.2	39.7+	41.2+	29.2	26.8
AU86-1409	52.3	33.3	50.5	16.3	44.8	39.4+	39.9+	38.4+	14.1-
AU86-1592	45.2	32.6	50.0	46.1+	47.1	29.2	43.3+	39.0+	25.3
AU86-1628	38.3	36.2	58.2+	33.9+	38.9	43.1+	44.4+	30.8	26.5
AU86-1686	51.7	28.2	49.1	45.1+	40.1	31.0	38.5+	30.9	30.8
AU86-1701	49.9	25.9	55.4+	31.0	38.9	37.1+	36.9+	30.7	32.1
D86-8502	52.3	24.7	37.2	29.1	40.1	38.3+	31.9	37.5+	20.8
D86-8571	57.9+	25.7	50.1	16.2	42.4	33.8	43.5+	23.3	21.1
D86-9746	46.9	23.8	42.1	6.7	35.4	37.3+	39.8+	34.8+	20.9
D86-9765	53.8	26.5	42.2	5.7	36.5	38.6+	32.7	34.4+	33.8
D87-4389	42.6	32.5	51.4+	34.2+	37.7	38.3+	44.3+	29.7	24.6
D87-4434	49.0	29.6	50.3	39.1+	37.7	33.3	43.1+	37.2+	24.9
F87-1584	53.0	28.1	47.8	34.4+	40.1	35.7+	32.4	22.8	32.8
G85-159	50.3	32.7	42.0	26.6	34.2	34.0+	38.2+	23.0	19.2
G85-214	45.7	33.2	55.6+	33.5+	44.8	27.1	32.4	29.0	29.6
G85-357	64.9+	30.5	46.2	34.2+	43.6	31.4	32.0	29.5	29.2
G85-373	55.1	35.3	44.7	29.1	38.9	43.6+	36.5+	31.1	33.4
G85-1089	52.1	29.6	42.4	26.2	44.8	31.9	36.8+	27.3	25.8
G85-1227	55.0	31.2	51.2+	30.3	46.0	33.3	32.8	26.1	33.0
G85-1278	44.2	30.8	50.9+	26.8	42.4	27.6	35.0	21.2	31.3
N87-445	57.1+	32.8	56.3+	30.6	44.8	43.2+	32.9	34.9+	28.8
N87-690	54.4	29.7	51.0+	38.0+	30.6	30.8	34.9	31.7	17.2-
N87-805	45.7	25.5	49.5	11.6	34.2	39.5+	34.1	29.5	21.1
N87-830	46.9	21.8	53.3+	12.7	31.8	35.3+	28.2	29.2	11.4-
N87-963	43.2	25.4	47.6	13.5	33.0	32.2	37.2+	29.0	12.5-
N87-1104	59.3+	25.8	43.8	23.9	34.2	45.1+	32.3	29.5	28.3
R87-42S	56.5+	29.9	49.0	8.4	23.6-	33.0	33.5	25.6	17.8
R87-55S	48.8	26.2	55.1+	17.6	33.0	30.0	39.2+	22.8	15.5-
R87-899S	51.9	26.4	56.1+	28.4	25.9-	42.0+	42.2+	34.4+	27.1
SC85-234	55.8+	30.7	48.4	24.0	37.7	34.2+	32.8	27.1	32.1
SC85-252	43.5	35.0	45.2	30.6	38.9	29.1	33.6	23.5	35.3
SC85-354	38.2	30.9	44.3	19.8	37.7	36.6+	31.4	22.3	29.4
SC85-410	49.8	32.4	49.8	24.8	35.4	19.5	24.6-	19.9	22.4
SC85-787	48.3	31.5	55.7+	36.3+	40.1	33.7	32.7	25.0	29.0
SC85-1362	40.0	26.5	44.6	8.0	37.7	28.0	28.0	18.9	29.7
LSD (.05)	14.2	8.6	11.1	14.3	9.4	7.6	4.6	7.2	13.1
C.V.	14%	14%	11%	27%	13%	11%	6%	12%	25%

TABLE 53 - OIL PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP VII, 1989

STRAIN	CLINTON, NC	TALLAS- SEE, AL	JAY, FL	STONE- VILLE, MS(A)	BEAU- MONT, TX
BRAXTON	19.2	19.0	21.0	20.0	19.3
SHARKEY	18.9	19.2	22.6	19.6	18.2
AU86-1409	20.4	20.7	22.4	22.4	20.6
AU86-1592	20.5	20.6	21.9	20.7	20.2
AU86-1628	20.1	20.1	22.4	20.7	20.3
AU86-1686	20.1	20.4	22.0	20.3	19.3
AU86-1701	20.9	20.6	23.0	20.9	20.6
D86-8502	18.8	18.3	20.7	18.4	17.8
D86-8571	17.7	17.5	19.9	18.5	18.3
D86-9746	18.0	19.5	19.4	18.0	18.5
D86-9765	19.5	19.7	19.7	19.7	19.2
D87-4389	20.3	19.1	21.5	19.9	17.5
D87-4434	17.9	19.0	21.1	18.7	17.8
F87-1584	18.8	19.5	19.9	20.1	18.8
G85-159	20.9	19.2	22.0	20.7	19.4
G85-214	19.7	19.4	21.2	20.1	19.2
G85-357	18.4	19.6	21.9	20.4	20.1
G85-373	19.6	19.2	22.4	20.7	19.8
G85-1089	21.8	20.3	21.9	20.8	19.2
G85-1227	21.9	19.6	22.3	21.5	20.0
G85-1278	19.9	20.2	21.1	20.6	19.2
N87-445	19.2	20.5	20.9	19.5	18.3
N87-690	18.6	19.9	23.7	20.9	19.9
N87-805	19.4	19.5	22.3	21.0	19.4
N87-830	18.8	19.7	21.8	20.8	20.4
N87-963	18.6	18.2	20.9	19.9	18.9
N87-1104	18.6	20.0	21.0	18.8	18.7
R87-42S	19.2	19.2	21.5	19.9	19.2
R87-55S	18.6	19.7	21.9	20.2	20.3
R87-899S	18.7	19.6	21.5	20.7	19.0
SC85-234	20.1	20.0	21.1	20.6	19.7
SC85-252	19.6	18.8	21.3	19.9	19.8
SC85-354	19.7	19.0	20.7	20.3	19.4
SC85-410	18.9	20.1	21.7	20.5	19.8
SC85-787	19.9	18.3	21.6	20.1	19.7
SC85-1362	18.5	.	21.5	21.9	20.2

TABLE 54 - PROTEIN PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP VII, 1989

STRAIN	CLINTON, NC	TALLAS- SEE, AL	JAY, FL	STONE- VILLE, MS(A)	BEAU- MONT, TX
BRAXTON	43.6	42.7	41.0	39.3	41.7
SHARKEY	46.0	43.6	42.0	42.0	42.0
AU86-1409	43.2	41.5	39.1	38.2	40.2
AU86-1592	42.9	41.0	40.6	40.8	40.3
AU86-1628	43.7	41.9	39.9	40.7	40.5
AU86-1686	41.2	39.0	37.4	39.0	39.5
AU86-1701	41.1	39.1	37.8	39.6	40.4
D86-8502	44.0	43.7	42.3	42.0	42.8
D86-8571	44.9	45.0	42.4	42.6	42.3
D86-9746	43.7	42.8	42.7	41.5	42.8
D86-9765	42.7	41.0	41.7	41.9	41.3
D87-4389	42.7	42.3	40.7	41.3	42.5
D87-4434	46.3	43.6	41.7	43.8	43.8
F87-1584	43.7	42.3	40.5	40.6	41.2
G85-159	41.0	41.2	39.1	39.3	40.3
G85-214	42.0	41.1	39.9	39.9	40.4
G85-357	42.7	42.0	40.3	40.0	40.4
G85-373	42.2	41.2	38.4	39.1	40.3
G85-1089	41.1	41.8	40.0	39.8	41.3
G85-1227	39.5	39.6	38.6	37.3	40.8
G85-1278	42.6	42.0	41.5	39.5	40.4
N87-445	43.2	42.0	41.9	41.5	42.0
N87-690	43.6	42.0	38.6	41.3	41.8
N87-805	45.2	44.4	42.0	43.1	43.7
N87-830	46.8	44.3	43.5	42.5	42.2
N87-963	46.9	45.1	44.4	43.9	44.4
N87-1104	46.0	44.3	41.4	43.1	43.0
R87-42S	44.1	42.5	41.5	42.3	40.9
R87-55S	42.6	41.1	40.2	40.1	38.8
R87-899S	46.1	43.5	42.5	42.0	42.4
SC85-234	41.7	41.1	40.0	39.9	40.7
SC85-252	41.8	41.2	40.9	41.0	40.3
SC85-354	41.7	41.4	40.2	40.4	40.9
SC85-410	41.3	39.7	37.6	38.8	38.9
SC85-787	41.4	40.9	39.8	41.1	40.7
SC85-1362	44.4	41.1	38.3	40.0	39.4

TABLE 55 - PLANT HEIGHT PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VII, 1989

STRAIN	CLINTON, NC	BLACK- VILLE, SC	ATHENS, GA	TALLAS- SEE, AL	JAY, FL	ROHWER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)	BEAU- MONT, TX
BRAXTON	46.0	38.0	39.0	23.0	29.0	24.0	38.0	33.0	32.0
SHARKEY	41.0	40.0	40.0	22.0	31.0	21.0	41.0	33.0	28.0
AU86-1409	42.0	38.0	37.0	21.0	27.0	24.0	36.0	27.0	22.0
AU86-1592	36.0	39.0	35.0	21.0	26.0	20.0	36.0	27.0	26.0
AU86-1628	44.0	40.0	39.0	17.0	22.0	27.0	38.0	26.0	36.0
AU86-1686	42.0	36.0	36.0	23.0	29.0	18.0	35.0	28.0	28.0
AU86-1701	40.0	37.0	35.0	26.0	29.0	25.0	36.0	28.0	30.0
D86-8502	42.0	43.0	46.0	29.0	36.0	34.0	43.0	36.0	32.0
D86-8571	42.0	41.0	44.0	29.0	33.0	32.0	42.0	31.0	28.0
D86-9746	42.0	38.0	39.0	18.0	31.0	29.0	39.0	30.0	32.0
D86-9765	34.0	35.0	33.0	15.0	28.0	26.0	34.0	28.0	29.0
D87-4389	46.0	42.0	43.0	22.0	29.0	25.0	41.0	31.0	31.0
D87-4434	40.0	39.0	37.0	22.0	28.0	20.0	40.0	28.0	30.0
F87-1584	46.0	40.0	40.0	32.0	36.0	34.0	43.0	35.0	33.0
G85-159	43.0	38.0	41.0	19.0	28.0	23.0	39.0	29.0	26.0
G85-214	44.0	36.0	39.0	17.0	22.0	20.0	35.0	24.0	27.0
G85-357	41.0	36.0	38.0	24.0	30.0	23.0	36.0	30.0	31.0
G85-373	46.0	43.0	43.0	20.0	30.0	28.0	42.0	33.0	29.0
G85-1089	42.0	36.0	41.0	25.0	26.0	24.0	39.0	27.0	32.0
G85-1227	44.0	38.0	44.0	23.0	33.0	25.0	42.0	30.0	31.0
G85-1278	37.0	38.0	43.0	20.0	30.0	22.0	38.0	26.0	27.0
N87-445	48.0	45.0	48.0	35.0	37.0	37.0	42.0	40.0	38.0
N87-690	46.0	43.0	42.0	30.0	27.0	26.0	39.0	33.0	25.0
N87-805	40.0	37.0	38.0	20.0	30.0	28.0	38.0	30.0	30.0
N87-830	40.0	37.0	38.0	16.0	30.0	24.0	36.0	27.0	20.0
N87-963	30.0	31.0	38.0	20.0	28.0	23.0	38.0	26.0	24.0
N87-1104	43.0	42.0	44.0	30.0	32.0	33.0	42.0	37.0	29.0
R87-42S	42.0	37.0	44.0	21.0	25.0	26.0	39.0	28.0	28.0
R87-55S	38.0	35.0	37.0	21.0	27.0	22.0	37.0	22.0	21.0
R87-899S	40.0	34.0	34.0	19.0	25.0	26.0	32.0	28.0	24.0
SC85-234	40.0	41.0	47.0	22.0	27.0	24.0	41.0	30.0	29.0
SC85-252	46.0	43.0	44.0	22.0	30.0	26.0	41.0	30.0	30.0
SC85-354	42.0	39.0	40.0	19.0	30.0	30.0	39.0	29.0	31.0
SC85-410	41.0	40.0	44.0	19.0	28.0	20.0	38.0	32.0	27.0
SC85-787	48.0	35.0	41.0	28.0	33.0	26.0	42.0	34.0	29.0
SC85-1362	40.0	37.0	38.0	6.0	28.0	20.0	40.0	27.0	24.0

TABLE 56 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VII, 1989

STRAIN	CLINTON, NC	ATHENS, GA	TALLAS- SEE, AL	JAY, FL	ROHWER, AR	STONE- VILLE, MS (A)	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)	BEAU- MONT, TX
BRAXTON	1.5	1.8	2.5	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.5
SHARKEY	1.5	2.2	3.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	3.0
AU86-1409	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
AU86-1592	1.5	2.5	1.0	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.0
AU86-1628	1.5	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
AU86-1686	1.5	2.8	1.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.0
AU86-1701	1.5	1.8	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.0
D86-8502	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3
D86-8571	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.8
D86-9746	1.5	2.0	1.5	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5
D86-9765	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.3
D87-4389	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0
D87-4434	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
F87-1584	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.5
G85-159	1.5	1.8	2.0	4.0	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.5
G85-214	1.5	1.5	1.5	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.3
G85-357	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.3
G85-373	1.5	2.2	1.0	4.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
G85-1089	1.5	1.5	1.5	4.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.3
G85-1227	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	1.3
G85-1278	1.5	1.5	2.0	4.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.3
N87-445	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.5
N87-690	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3
N87-805	1.5	2.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3
N87-830	1.5	2.5	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
N87-963	1.5	2.2	1.5	4.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0
N87-1104	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5
R87-42S	1.5	2.0	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.5
R87-55S	1.5	1.8	1.5	5.0	2.3	2.0	2.5	1.5
R87-899S	2.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.5
SC85-234	1.5	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.5
SC85-252	1.5	1.5	1.5	4.0	2.3	2.0	2.5	1.3
SC85-354	1.5	1.5	1.5	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	1.5
SC85-410	1.5	1.5	1.0	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.5	1.8
SC85-787	1.5	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.3
SC85-1362	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.0

UNIFORM GROUP VIII

1989

<u>Variety or strain</u>	<u>Parentage</u>	<u>Generation composited</u>
1. Kirby	Centennial X [Forrest X (Cobb X D68-216)]	F ₆
2. Co6738	Braxton X Co368	F ₅
3. Crockett	PI 171451 X Hampton 266	F ₁₄
4. F83-1648	Bedford X Kirby	F ₅
5. SC83-1810	Foster X Ransom	F ₅
6. G83-266	Braxton X Young	F ₆
7. G83-644	D77-6103 X F77-6903	F ₆
8. Au 85-1086	Wright X Co79-501	F ₆
9. Au85-1797	F76-8757 X Braxton	F ₅
10. F86-1456	Kirby(2) X Tracy-M	F ₅
11. G84-234	Kirby X Wright	F ₆
12. Sc84-679	D76-9665 X Johnston	F ₅

Background of breeding lines used as parents

D68-216 is a selection from Dyer X Bragg.

Co368 is a selection from Co71-211 X Centennail evaluated in Uniform Group VIII in 1982.

D77-6103 is a selection from Centennial X J74-57.

F77-6903 is a selection from Forrest X Cobb X D68-216.

Co79-501 is a selection from Co71-217 X Centennial

F86-8758 is a SCN race 3 resistant line from Centennial X [Forrest X (Cobb X D68-216)].

D77-966J is a selection from Forrest X Centennial.

UNIFORM GROUP VIII

1989

Uniform Group VIII nurseries were grown at 15 locations. Data from these plantings are reported in Tables 57-63. Table 57 gives a general summary of performance which includes 1,2 and 3-year seed yield data, 1, 2 and 3-year data for percent protein and percent oil, agronomic characteristics, and reaction to M. incognita and M. arenaria; SCN Races 3 and 4, and frogeye leaf spot. Data from individual locations are reported in Tables 58-63.

Ratings for the root knot nematode species M. incognita and M. arenaria were made in the greenhouse at the University of Georgia, Athens. Ratings for reaction to SCN Races 3 and 4 were made in the greenhouse at Jackson, TN. With regard to root-knot nematodes, eight lines were resistant to M. incognita, and six of these were also resistant to M. arenaria. Nine lines were resistant to SCN Race 3 and seven of these were also resistant to Race 4. Three lines, F83-1648, F86-1456 and G84-234, were resistant to both species of root-knot nematode and both Races of SCN. F86-1456 also received a low rating for frogeye leaf spot at both Tallassee, AL and at Gainesville. Kirby received a rating of 4.7 for frogeye leaf spot at Tallassee, AL. Five lines were rated resistant.

Crockett, which has a high level of resistance to feeding by foliar feeding insects is also highly resistant to frogeye leaf spot and stem canker. It averaged 7 days later in maturity than Kirby. It's two-year mean seed yield was 31.9 bu per acre as compared with 39 bushels for Coker6738 and 35 bushels for Kirby.

TABLE 57 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN UNIFORM
GROUP VIII, 1989

	NO. OF LOCATIONS	KIRBY	CO 6738	CROCKETT	F83- 1648	SC83- 1810
Seed Yield - 1989	15	32.0	36.9	31.2	36.4	37.2
1988-89		35.0	39.0	31.9	37.0	38.3
1987-89		33.0	37.7		35.5	37.0
Oil Content - 1989		19.1	20.7	18.8	20.0	20.9
1988-89		20.1	21.5	19.5	20.6	21.3
1987-89		20.0	21.3		20.5	21.0
Protein Content - 1989		42.5	40.0	42.1	42.9	41.5
1988-89		41.7	39.5	41.8	42.5	41.3
1987-89		41.5	39.7		42.3	41.3
Seed size		11.1	11.7	11.0	11.9	12.8
Maturity index		10-25	-1	+7	0	+3
Height		35	34	34	36	35
Seed quality		1.9	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.8
<u>M. incognita</u>		1.0	1.2	3.5	1.2	4.0
<u>M. arenaria</u>		2.5	3.1	3.0	1.2	1.4
SCN race 3		R	R	S	R	S
SCN race 4		S	S	S	R	S
Flower color		P	P	P	P	P
Pubescence color		T	T	T	T	T
Pod wall color		Tn	Tn	Br	Tn	Tn
Frogeye		4.7	4.0	1.0	4.0	1.0

Table 57 - (continued)

	G83- 266	G83- 1086	Au85- 1797	Au85-	F86- 1456	G84- 234	Sc84- 679
Seed Yield - 1989	43.1	35.8	35.0	34.9	35.3	35.3	39.5
1988-89	43.7	37.5					
1987-89							
Oil Content - 1989	20.1	20.1	20.6	20.0	20.0	19.4	20.9
1988-89	20.4	20.4					
1987-89							
Protein Content - 1989	41.4	42.1	40.8	41.2	41.8	41.6	40.1
1988-89	41.6	42.0					
1988-89							
Seed size	14.1	12.2	12.6	15.1	11.9	11.9	13.1
Maturity index	0	-1	+2	0	-3	-3	0
Height	34	32	35	35	35	32	32
Seed quality	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.8
<u>M. incognita</u>	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.2
<u>M. arenaria</u>	2.5	3.2	3.1	1.8	1.0	1.8	3.2
SCN race 3	S	R	R	R	R	R	R
SCN race 4	S	R	R	R	R	R	R
Flower color	P	W	W	W	P	P	P
Pubescence color	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
Pod wall color	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn	Tn
Frogeye	1.0	3.0	2.7	2.7	1.3	3.0	1.0

TABLE 58 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VIII, 1989

LOCATION	KIRBY	CO 6738	CROCKETT	F83- 1648	SC83- 181	G83- 266	G83- 644
CLINTON, NC	43.1	42.7	36.8	52.9	46.6	72.1+	50.1
FLORENCE, SC (A)	32.6	39.2	28.1	32.0	38.5	43.3+	33.9
FLORENCE, SC, (B)	27.2	28.1	22.0	25.9	29.6	38.0	24.5
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	18.7	32.2+	30.6+	28.1 +	26.3+	29.6+	25.7
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	25.5	32.1+	28.2	27.2	32.3+	38.6+	31.6+
ATHENS, GA	46.6	46.6	27.3-	44.8	43.2	48.0	43.3
TALLASSEE, AL	22.3	36.4+	29.0	39.8+	40.2+	39.7+	39.6+
TIFTON, GA	37.1	36.6	34.6	38.1	38.8	40.6	33.0
GAINESVILLE, FL	31.2	36.7	33.0	36.9	46.6+	51.3+	33.8
QUINCY, FL	35.0	44.0+	31.4	39.7	32.9	44.0+	35.5
JAY, FL	40.1	47.1	40.1	42.4	40.1	49.5	37.7
FAIRHOPE, AL	33.3	39.9+	32.7	36.9	37.5+	34.8	39.9+
BATON ROUGE, LA	41.3	29.8-	37.5	36.3	38.1	32.9	41.2
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	19.9	26.0+	28.9+	34.1+	33.6+	43.6+	34.9+
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	5.4	16.6	6.7	7.8	17.1	23.0	12.4
BEAUMONT, TX	26.3	36.5+	27.4	31.0	34.3+	39.8+	32.1
MEAN	32.0	36.9	31.2	36.4	37.2	43.1	35.8

* Not included in mean.

TABLE 58 - (continued)

LOCATION	AU85- 1086	AU85- 1797	F86- 1456	G84- 234	SC84- 679	L.S.D. (.05)	C.V. %
CLINTON, NC	45.2	41.9	49.9	44.3	46.6	10.3	12.8
FLORENCE, SC (A)	31.0	26.0	35.4	33.8	39.0	6.7	11.6
FLORENCE, SC, (B)	26.7	31.1	26.4	27.3	31.6		23.2
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	29.8+	29.2+	28.7+	30.3+	35.6+	7.2	14.91
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	28.7	28.9	27.4	31.5+	34.2+	4.1	7.9
ATHENS, GA	44.8	44.0	47.2	49.2	46.1	5.3	7.1
TALLASSEE, AL	39.5+	39.4+	32.3+	33.7+	49.4+	9.8	15.8
TIFTON, GA	36.8	37.9	36.7	40.4	43.9		
GAINESVILLE, FL	37.6	35.8	36.2	32.9	36.0	8.5	13.5
QUINCY, FL	36.2	32.7	38.4	36.7	33.1	6.3	10.2
JAY, FL	41.2	42.4	40.1	40.1	46.0		11.3
FAIRHOPE, AL	41.7+	32.4	35.1	32.7	37.8+	4.1	6.7
BATON ROUGE, LA	21.9-	34.1	36.4	35.0	32.0-	8.4	12.4
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	24.5	37.6+	30.5+	27.9+	42.2+	4.2	7.8
STONEVILLE, MS (B)*	7.4	12.4	8.5	7.9	12.8	4.3	22.0
BEAUMONT, TX	38.7+	30.4	29.4	34.1+	39.2+	7.1	12.7
MEAN	35.0	34.9	35.3	35.3	39.5		

TABLE 59 - CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND SEED SIZE FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VIII, 1989

LOCATION	KIRBY	CO 6738	CROCKETT	F83- 1648	SC83- 1810	G83- 266
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
ATHENS, GA	19.6	20.7	17.9	19.0	20.9	19.2
TALLASSEE, FL	17.4	19.5	17.7	19.5	20.4	19.7
JAY, FL	19.8	22.2	20.6	20.3	22.2	21.2
GAINESVILLE, FL	20.4	20.2	20.4	21.3	22.3	21.8
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	18.2	20.6	17.7	19.4	19.5	19.6
BEAUMONT, TX	19.3	20.7	18.7	20.3	20.2	19.2
MEAN	19.1	20.7	18.8	20.0	20.9	20.1
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
ATHENS, GA	41.9	40.7	41.5	43.7	41.4	40.7
TALLASSEE, FL	43.4	40.3	41.7	42.2	42.7	41.6
JAY, FL	42.3	38.0	44.0	42.8	40.4	40.7
GAINESVILLE, FL	43.5	43.2	44.0	45.4	42.3	41.9
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	42.4	38.0	41.5	40.5	39.9	40.5
BEAUMONT, TX	41.6	39.8	40.1	42.5	42.3	42.9
MEAN	42.5	40.0	42.1	42.9	41.5	41.4
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
ATHENS, GA	12.6	13.5	11.2	12.6	14.5	14.1
TALLASSEE, FL	10.1	9.8	11.4	11.9	12.6	12.7
JAY, FL	11.0	11.0	14.0	11.0	12.0	13.0
GAINESVILLE, FL	12.0	12.9	11.0	13.3	14.6	16.1
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	9.0	9.7	9.1	9.9	10.6	13.6
BEAUMONT, TX	11.7	13.1	9.5	12.7	12.5	15.3
MEAN	11.1	11.7	11.0	11.9	12.8	14.1

TABLE 59 - (continued)

LOCATION	G83- 644	AU85- 1086	AU85- 1797	F86- 1456	G84- 234	SC84- 679
<u>OIL PERCENTAGE</u>						
ATHENS, GA	19.9	20.3	19.4	19.9	19.6	20.2
TALLASSEE, FL	18.6	19.5	18.9	18.9	18.2	20.2
JAY, FL	20.8	21.7	21.4	20.5	20.9	21.4
GAINESVILLE, FL	21.6	22.4	21.9	22.3	21.0	22.4
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	19.4	19.2	19.0	19.2	19.0	19.9
BEAUMONT, TX	20.1	20.3	19.4	19.4	17.8	21.0
MEAN	20.1	20.6	20.0	20.0	19.4	20.9
<u>PROTEIN PERCENTAGE</u>						
ATHENS, GA	41.9	41.2	41.0	41.4	41.8	41.0
TALLASSEE, FL	43.4	40.8	42.0	41.5	41.7	39.3
JAY, FL	41.3	40.1	39.9	41.6	40.7	39.8
GAINESVILLE, FL	43.0	41.7	42.2	43.0	43.1	41.9
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	40.8	39.9	40.0	40.5	38.4	38.4
BEAUMONT, TX	41.9	41.1	42.0	42.6	43.8	40.2
MEAN	42.1	40.8	41.2	41.8	41.6	40.1
<u>GRAMS PER 100 SEED</u>						
ATHENS, GA	13.5	15.0	16.3	13.5	14.0	13.4
TALLASSEE, FL	12.2	11.2	15.2	10.9	11.4	13.2
JAY, FL	11.0	12.0	15.0	10.0	11.0	13.0
GAINESVILLE, FL	13.3	13.9	15.7	13.9	12.9	14.4
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	10.7	10.3	13.5	10.1	9.8	11.6
BEAUMONT, TX	12.4	13.4	15.0	13.0	12.4	13.2
MEAN	12.2	12.6	15.1	11.9	11.9	13.1

TABLE 60 - RELATIVE MATURITY, DAYS EARLIER, (-) OR LATER (+) THAN KIRBY, FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VIII, 1989.

LOCATION	KIRBY	CO 6738	CROCKETT	F83- 1648	SC83- 181	G83- 266
CLINTON, NC	11-02	0	-3	0	+1	0
FLORENCE, SC (A)	10-26	+1	+8	+1	+6	-3
FLORENCE, SC, (B)	10-26	0	+5	+1	+9	+1
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	10-26	-1	+12	+1	+4	+5
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	11-07	-5	+1	-3	-4	-7
ATHENS, GA	10-28	0	+3	-1	+1	-3
TIFTON, GA	10-26	-2	+6	-2	-1	-5
TALLASSEE, AL	10-22	0	+8	0	+1	0
GAINESVILLE, FL	10-18	-1	+8	0	+3	-1
JAY, FL	10-22	-4	+10	+1	+6	+5
FAIRHOPE, AL	10-27	-4	+6	-2	0	-2
BATON ROUGE, LA	10-29	+1	+1	+1	+3	+1
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	10-16	+3	+12	+1	+6	+5
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	10-22	0	+11	0	+2	-1
BEAUMONT, TX	10-20	0	+7	-1	0	-2
MEAN	10-25	-1	+6	0	+2	0

TABLE 60 - (continued)

LOCATION	G83 - 644	AU85 - 1086	AU85 - 1797	F86 - 1456	G84 - 234	SC84 - 679
CLINTON, NC	-2	0	+2	-2	-2	+2
FLORENCE, SC (A)	-2	+1	-3	-8	-6	0
FLORENCE, SC, (B)	-3	+6	+1	-3	-2	+3
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	+4	+6	+3	+2	+1	+2
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	-3	-3	-2	-6	-8	-6
ATHENS, GA	-1	+1	0	-3	-6	-1
TIFTON, GA	-3	+2	0	-3	-3	0
TALLASSEE, AL	+1	+2	+2	-3	-2	+1
GAINESVILLE, FL	-1	+1	-3	-5	-4	+3
JAY, FL	-3	+5	+2	-5	-4	+3
FAIRHOPE, AL	-2	+1	-1	-5	-4	+2
BATON ROUGE, LA	+3	+1	+2	-1	0	0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	+4	+6	+5	+3	-4	+6
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	-3	+1	-3	0	-3	0
BEAUMONT, TX	-4	+1	-3	-3	-3	-2
MEAN	-1	+2	0	-3	-3	0

TABLE 61 - PLANT HEIGHT FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VIII, 1989

LOCATION	KIRBY	CO 6738	CROCKETT	F83- 1648	SC83- 181	G83- 266
CLINTON, NC	44	44	28	44	40	46
FLORENCE, SC (A)	41	41	41	44	39	40
FLORENCE, SC, (B)	37	32	32	37	34	36
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	39	41	40	43	43	37
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	32	32	35	33	37	33
ATHENS, GA	37	37	38	42	36	39
TIFTON, GA	36	33	33	35	35	33
TALLASSEE, AL	23	26	26	29	26	23
GAINESVILLE, FL	32	27	35	30	32	31
JAY, FL	35	32	34	34	34	31
FAIRHOPE, AL	29	30	32	31	29	31
BATON ROUGE, LA	32	38		34	32	25
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	41	41	41	45	44	42
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	28	27	29	27	28	29
BEAUMONT, TX	32	30	34	31	31	29
MEAN	35	34	34	36	35	34

TABLE 61 - (continued)

LOCATION	G83- 644	AU85- 1086	AU85- 1797	F86- 1456	G84- 234	SC84- 679
CLINTON, NC	38	44	40	40	38	38
FLORENCE, SC (A)	37	37	39	43	39	38
FLORENCE, SC, (B)	31	31	32	33	28	31
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	36	42	42	40	36	38
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	32	34	33	36	31	33
ATHENS, GA	36	38	34	37	35	34
TIFTON, GA	31	35	32	39	30	28
TALLASSEE, AL	24	27	24	25	24	24
GAINESVILLE, FL	33	32	27	32	29	27
JAY, FL	31	31	32	33	28	31
FAIRHOPE, AL	29	28	25	29	25	24
BATON ROUGE, LA	24	34	35	33	27	30
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	40	44	41	42	41	40
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	26	27	29	27	29	28
BEAUMONT, TX	28	31	20	31	31	29
MEAN	32	35	33	35	32	32

TABLE 62 - LODGING SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VII, 1989

LOCATION	KIRBY	CO 6738	CROCKETT	F83- 1648	SC83- 181	G83- 266
CLINTON, NC	3.0	3.0	5.0	3.0	1.0	3.0
FLORENCE, SC (A)	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.8	1.7	2.2
FLORENCE, SC, (B)	2.5	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.7	3.0
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	1.3	1.0	3.0	1.3	1.7	1.0
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	1.0	1.0	2.3	1.0	1.0	1.7
ATHENS, GA	2.5	3.0	3.7	3.0	2.2	2.7
TIFTON, GA	1.5	1.3	2.5	1.5	1.8	2.3
TALLASSEE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.0
GAINESVILLE, FL	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.5	1.0
JAY, FL	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	2.0	1.0
FAIRHOPE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
BATON ROUGE, LA	3.0	2.0		3.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0
BEAUMONT, TX	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0

Table 62 - (continued)

LOCATION	G83- 644	AU85- 1086	AU85- 1797	F86- 1456	G84- 234	SC84- 679
CLINTON, NC	4.0	3.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	3.0
FLORENCE, SC (A)	2.0	2.0	1.4	2.2	2.0	2.3
FLORENCE, SC, (B)	2.8	2.3	2.5	3.0	2.7	3.0
BLACKVILLE, SC (A)	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.3
BLACKVILLE, SC (B)	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
ATHENS, GA	3.2	4.0	3.3	3.0	3.3	4.2
TIFTON, GA	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.3
GAINESVILLE, FL	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
TALLASSEE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
JAY, FL	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	1.0
FAIRHOPE, AL	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
BATON ROUGE, LA	2.0	3.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
BEAUMONT, TX	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

TABLE 63 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN UNIFORM GROUP VIII, 1989

LOCATION	KIRBY	CO 6738	CROCKETT	F83- 1648	SC83- 1810	G83- 266
CLINTON, NC	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
ATHENS, GA	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
TIFTON, GA	2.2	1.8	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0
TALLASSEE, FL	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0
GAINESVILLE, FL	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.0
JAY, FL	2.0	3.0	2.0	4.0	3.0	1.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.0	2.0
BEAUMONT, TX	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.0

Table 63 - (continued)

LOCATION	G83- 644	AU85- 1086	AU85- 1797	F86- 1456	G84- 234	SC84- 679
CLINTON, NC	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
ATHENS, GA	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7
TIFTON, GA	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.0
TALLASSEE, AL	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.5	1.5
GAINESVILLE, FL	1.7	1.5	2.3	1.7	2.0	1.7
JAY, FL	3.0	3.0	2.0	3.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (A)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
STONEVILLE, MS (B)	2.7	2.7	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.3
BEAUMONT, TX	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.3

PRELIMINARY GROUP VIII

1989

Preliminary Group VIII lines, which included Kirby and Braxton along with 28 experimental lines, were grown at six locations. Parentage for each of these lines is reported in Table 64. Table 65 gives a general summary of performance which includes mean seed yield, maturity, height, percent protein, percent oil, reaction to SCN Races 3 and 4 and rating for frogeye leaf spot. Data from individual locations are reported in Tables 66-70.

Braxton was rated only one day earlier than Kirby. It had a mean seed yield of 34.9 bu per acre as compared with 28.6 bu per acre for Kirby. Co6738 had a mean seed yield of 36 bushels. Three lines were rated earlier in maturity than Braxton.

Ratings for SCN Races 3 and 4 were made in the greenhouse at Jackson, TN. Twenty-one lines were rated resistant to SCN Race 3 and two of the lines were also rated resistant to Race 4. Ratings for frogeye leaf spot at Gainesville were made on a 1-10 basis. Kirby was given a score of 9.5. Five lines were rated resistant to frogeye leaf spot and four of these lines had Johnston as a parent.

TABLE 64 - PARENTAGE OF THE STRAINS GROWN IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VIII, 1989

VARIETY OR STRAIN	PARENTAGE
1. KIRBY	CENTENNIAL X (FORREST X (COBB X D68-218)
2. BRAXTON	F59-1505 X (BRAGG(3) X D60-7965)
3. CO 6738	BRAXTON X CO 368
4. AU86-1618	CO 79-760 X BRAXTON
5. AU86-1731	BRAXTON X JOHNSTON
6. AU86-1755	BRAXTON X JOHNSTON
7. AU86-1874	BRAXTON X JOHNSTON
8. AU86-1924	BRAXTON X JOHNSTON
9. AU86-2126	BRAXTON X JOHNSTON
10. D86-9845	KIRBY X D82-9973
11. F86-3755	F77-2000 X BRAXTON
12. F86-4309	BEDFORD X KIRBY
13. F87-1009	KIRBY(2) X TRACY-M
14. F87-1313	KIRBY(2) X TRACY-M
15. F87-1377	F77-2000 X TRACY-M
16. F87-1486	F77-6903 X F77-1790
17. F87-1515	KIRBY X F80-4666
18. F87-2306	N80-5320 X (D81-9788 X F81-5923)
19. F87-3037	D81-9788 X F81-5923
20. F87-3041	D81-9788 X F81-5923
21. F87-3111	D81-9788 X (FORREST(3) X D77-12480)
22. G85-29	D76-9665 X BRAXTON
23. G85-77	D76-9665 X BRAXTON
24. G85-1133	D76-9665 X BRAXTON
25. SC85-123	CENTENNIAL X YOUNG
26. SC85-927	HUTTON X (BRAXTON X D76-9665)
27. SC85-971	HUTTON X (BRAXTON X D76-9665)
28. SC85-1138	FOSTER X (GOVAN X D76-9665)
29. SC85-1452	FOSTER X (GOVAN X D76-9665)
30. SC85-2034	KIRBY X (BRAXTON X GOVAN)

TABLE 65 - GENERAL SUMMARY OF PERFORMANCE FOR THE STRAINS GROWN IN
PRELIMINARY GROUP VIII, 1989

STRAIN	SEED YIELD	MAT. INDEX	-----PERCENT----- HT. OIL PROTEIN	SCN 3	SCN 4	FROG EYE
KIRBY	28.6	10/22	33 20.3 42.1	R	S	9.5
BRAXTON	34.9+	1-	33 20.3 42.4	S	S	8.5
CO 6738	36.0+	1-	33 22.5+ 39.3-	R	S	9.0
AU86-1618	35.7+	0	33 21.8+ 41.0	S	S	1.0
AU86-1731	37.2+	0	31 21.8+ 41.9	R	S	2.5
AU86-1755	35.2+	1+	30 22.3+ 39.9-	R	S	3.0
AU86-1874	36.9+	1+	31 21.7+ 39.6-	S	S	1.5
AU86-1924	35.3+	1+	29 21.1+ 41.9	S	S	1.5
AU86-2126	38.3+	1-	28 22.3+ 41.3	R	S	1.5
D86-9845	33.4	1-	33 21.0 42.3	R	R	7.5
F86-3755	34.5+	8+	34 20.6 42.9	R	S	3.0
F86-4309	31.4	1+	37 19.1- 42.9	R	R	3.0
F87-1009	33.4	1+	31 19.7 44.3+	R	S	3.5
F87-1313	31.5	1-	30 20.4 43.1	S	S	7.0
F87-1377	30.1	1-	34 19.8 41.1	R	S	9.0
F87-1486	32.3	1+	32 21.9+ 38.9-	R	S	1.5
F87-1515	31.2	2+	35 19.4- 42.5	S	S	8.0
F87-2306	29.3	0	35 21.6+ 40.9-	R	S	1.5
F87-3037	30.1	1-	33 19.7 42.1	R	S	9.0
F87-3041	30.7	2-	33 19.5- 43.3	R	S	7.0
F87-3111	31.0	2-	38 20.4 42.3	R	S	6.0
G85-29	33.2	2-	34 21.2+ 41.9	R	S	6.5
G85-77	31.6	5-	30 20.5 42.4	R	S	7.0
G85-1133	36.2+	5-	32 20.5 41.0	R	S	7.5
SC85-123	36.1+	0	35 20.2 43.1	S	S	1.0
SC85-927	32.4	1-	35 19.7 42.7	S	S	8.0
SC85-971	35.2+	0	35 20.6 42.0	R	S	8.0
SC85-1138	28.7	2-	36 20.3 40.3-	R	S	6.0
SC85-1452	29.8	3-	33 21.4+ 39.2-	R	S	10.0
SC85-2034	28.5	0	30 20.9 42.4	S	S	8.0
LSD (.05)	5.0		0.7 1.2			
C.V.	13%		2% 2%			

+ or - designations refer to differences from Kirby

TABLE 66 - SEED YIELD, IN BUSHELS PER ACRE, FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VIII, 1989

STRAIN	BLACK- VILLE, SC	GAINES- VILLE, FL	QUINCY, FL	JAY, FL	BEAU- MONT, TX	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)
KIRBY	34.1	32.0	37.3	40.1	23.6	9.4
BRAXTON	40.6	38.5	38.2	50.7+	23.0	22.3+
CO 6738	37.5	34.2	42.6	53.0+	25.0	25.8+
AU86-1618	34.6	44.2+	40.2	44.8	24.9	28.9+
AU86-1731	39.1	43.3+	40.2	44.8	28.0	30.0+
AU86-1755	43.8+	25.8	36.5	44.8	33.9	26.0+
AU86-1874	43.1+	42.4+	36.4	46.0	24.1	30.1+
AU86-1924	40.8	35.6	39.6	50.7+	18.5	25.9+
AU86-2126	37.8	43.5+	36.6	54.2+	31.8	33.4+
D86-9845	37.3	35.6	39.2	47.1	26.8	19.0+
F86-3755	38.7	35.6	43.0	46.0	30.2	17.8+
F86-4309	31.0	37.8	36.0	40.1	28.4	21.1+
F87-1009	41.4	33.5	40.4	51.9+	21.2	15.0
F87-1313	35.3	40.0	37.5	42.4	9.4	23.0+
F87-1377	36.8	32.6	38.3	37.7	21.7	14.4
F87-1486	35.1	29.8	48.2+	40.1	15.8	19.2+
F87-1515	32.6	36.2	34.4	47.1	22.7	20.4+
F87-2306	26.6	34.9	39.3	38.9	16.5	20.7+
F87-3037	37.5	28.4	37.4	41.2	14.1	18.6+
F87-3041	37.1	35.5	36.0	38.9	18.5	18.4+
F87-3111	34.3	36.8	37.6	33.0	28.0	18.6+
G85-29	33.3	38.5	39.8	46.0	25.2	21.5+
G85-77	34.7	32.0	38.8	43.6	17.6	22.1+
G85-1133	44.8+	41.4	37.9	47.1	26.0	23.0+
SC85-123	41.0	45.6+	34.9	37.7	23.6	33.2+
SC85-927	36.5	43.5+	35.2	42.4	18.7	21.7+
SC85-971	36.3	40.9	39.0	44.8	31.2	24.9+
SC85-1138	26.6	41.0	35.4	35.4	20.0	18.8+
SC85-1452	35.9	36.3	39.0	37.7	15.5	14.7
SC85-2034	38.8	28.5	32.0	46.0	17.1	11.7
LSD (.05)	8.5	9.6	7.4	9.4	15.1	7.9
C.V.	11%	13%	10%	10%	33%	18%

TABLE 67 - OIL PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP VIII, 1989

STRAIN	GAINES - VILLE, FL	JAY, FL	BEAU - MONT, TX
KIRBY	21.0	21.0	18.8
BRAXTON	20.9	20.7	19.2
CO 6738	23.8	22.8	20.8
AU86-1618	22.5	22.2	20.6
AU86-1731	23.2	22.2	19.9
AU86-1755	23.3	22.8	20.7
AU86-1874	22.5	22.2	20.5
AU86-1924	22.4	21.1	19.7
AU86-2126	23.9	21.7	21.2
D86-9845	22.0	21.4	19.7
F86-3755	21.1	21.0	19.7
F86-4309	20.3	19.5	17.5
F87-1009	20.6	20.2	18.3
F87-1313	21.6	20.4	19.3
F87-1377	20.2	20.1	19.2
F87-1486	23.5	22.1	20.0
F87-1515	20.1	19.8	18.4
F87-2306	22.9	21.5	20.3
F87-3037	20.2	19.9	19.1
F87-3041	20.7	20.1	17.7
F87-3111	21.2	20.6	19.3
G85-29	22.4	21.8	19.4
G85-77	21.4	21.0	19.1
G85-1133	22.0	21.0	18.6
SC85-123	21.5	20.4	18.6
SC85-927	20.0	19.4	19.6
SC85-971	21.7	21.3	18.8
SC85-1138	21.6	21.0	18.3
SC85-1452	22.3	22.2	19.7
SC85-2034	22.1	21.2	19.3

TABLE 68 - PROTEIN PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VIII, 1989

STRAIN	GAINES- VILLE, FL	JAY, FL	BEAU- MONT, TX
KIRBY	43.4	40.2	42.6
BRAXTON	42.9	41.7	42.7
CO 6738	39.9	37.8	40.2
AU86-1618	42.1	40.2	40.6
AU86-1731	42.6	40.7	42.5
AU86-1755	43.0	37.3	39.3
AU86-1874	41.8	38.3	38.8
AU86-1924	42.8	41.1	41.7
AU86-2126	42.0	40.7	41.3
D86-9845	43.7	40.4	42.8
F86-3755	45.4	40.9	42.4
F86-4309	43.8	41.6	43.4
F87-1009	45.4	42.9	44.5
F87-1313	44.0	42.4	42.8
F87-1377	42.1	40.7	40.4
F87-1486	39.8	37.9	39.0
F87-1515	43.4	41.7	42.4
F87-2306	42.6	40.0	40.2
F87-3037	44.3	41.0	41.0
F87-3041	44.1	41.8	43.9
F87-3111	43.3	41.4	42.3
G85-29	43.1	41.0	41.6
G85-77	43.4	41.2	42.6
G85-1133	41.8	39.6	41.7
SC85-123	44.2	42.1	42.9
SC85-927	43.9	42.0	42.3
SC85-971	42.6	40.2	43.3
SC85-1138	41.0	39.4	40.5
SC85-1452	41.6	36.9	39.2
SC85-2034	43.4	41.5	42.3

TABLE 69 - PLANT HEIGHT PERCENTAGES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY GROUP VIII, 1989

STRAIN	BLACK-VILLE, SC	GAINES-VILLE, FL	JAY, FL	BEAU-MONT, TX	STONE-VILLE, MS (B)
KIRBY	39.0	28.0	36.0	28.0	30.0
BRAXTON	41.0	30.0	32.0	24.0	31.0
CO 6738	40.0	29.0	37.0	26.0	30.0
AU86-1618	41.0	27.0	34.0	25.0	30.0
AU86-1731	36.0	26.0	34.0	28.0	28.0
AU86-1755	38.0	23.0	33.0	24.0	26.0
AU86-1874	38.0	27.0	34.0	24.0	27.0
AU86-1924	37.0	23.0	30.0	22.0	27.0
AU86-2126	35.0	25.0	31.0	24.0	25.0
D86-9845	39.0	30.0	36.0	29.0	30.0
F86-3755	44.0	33.0	37.0	25.0	29.0
F86-4309	42.0	35.0	35.0	36.0	34.0
F87-1009	37.0	32.0	30.0	27.0	27.0
F87-1313	34.0	30.0	31.0	21.0	30.0
F87-1377	41.0	33.0	36.0	27.0	29.0
F87-1486	36.0	29.0	34.0	29.0	30.0
F87-1515	39.0	33.0	34.0	34.0	35.0
F87-2306	41.0	39.0	37.0	30.0	29.0
F87-3037	41.0	33.0	37.0	23.0	29.0
F87-3041	40.0	35.0	33.0	27.0	27.0
F87-3111	44.0	38.0	38.0	33.0	33.0
G85-29	37.0	36.0	32.0	29.0	34.0
G85-77	38.0	25.0	28.0	26.0	29.0
G85-1133	40.0	28.0	33.0	29.0	29.0
SC85-123	40.0	35.0	35.0	29.0	33.0
SC85-927	42.0	34.0	34.0	28.0	33.0
SC85-971	44.0	32.0	36.0	29.0	31.0
SC85-1138	43.0	35.0	35.0	28.0	33.0
SC85-1452	44.0	30.0	35.0	24.0	28.0
SC85-2034	39.0	25.0	31.0	24.0	26.0

TABLE 70 - SEED QUALITY SCORES FOR THE STRAINS IN PRELIMINARY
GROUP VIII, 1989

STRAIN	GAINES- VILLE, FL	JAY, FL	BEAU- MONT, TX	STONE- VILLE, MS (B)
KIRBY	1.7	3.0	1.0	2.5
BRAXTON	2.0	3.0	1.3	2.0
CO 6738	1.5	3.0	1.3	2.0
AU86-1618	2.3	2.0	1.0	2.0
AU86-1731	1.7	2.0	1.5	2.0
AU86-1755	2.0	3.0	1.0	2.0
AU86-1874	1.7	2.0	1.0	2.0
AU86-1924	2.0	2.0	1.3	2.0
AU86-2126	1.7	3.0	1.3	2.0
D86-9845	2.0	3.0	1.5	2.0
F86-3755	1.5	2.0	1.5	4.0
F86-4309	2.0	3.0	1.0	2.0
F87-1009	1.7	3.0	1.0	2.5
F87-1313	1.3	3.0	1.0	2.0
F87-1377	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.5
F87-1486	1.7	2.0	1.5	2.0
F87-1515	2.0	3.0	1.0	2.0
F87-2306	1.7	3.0	1.0	2.0
F87-3037	2.3	3.0	1.3	2.5
F87-3041	1.5	3.0	1.3	2.5
F87-3111	1.5	3.0	1.0	2.0
G85-29	2.5	2.0	1.5	2.0
G85-77	2.3	2.0	1.5	2.5
G85-1133	2.0	3.0	1.3	2.0
SC85-123	2.0	3.0	1.0	2.0
SC85-927	2.0	3.0	1.3	2.0
SC85-971	1.7	2.0	1.5	2.0
SC85-1138	1.5	2.0	1.3	2.5
SC85-1452	2.3	3.0	1.0	2.5
SC85-2034	2.0	2.0	1.0	2.5